

LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH

AND
YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:
"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,

GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"

FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW

satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using
MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying

TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37

AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY

AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH

EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST

AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF

darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER

I HAVE WATERED

BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION

BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"

AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS OR
BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.

FOR

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world
BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

BUT

'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS
AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF

THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE
FROM the hands of the devil; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the
unjust=the ungodly OF ANY RACE OR COLOR INTO THE HANDS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE
AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE
WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO
DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO
THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING
GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS
AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO
THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE
WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS,
AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

2

"FEAR NOT:

AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME
IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court
systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO
COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.
MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:

"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE,
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,
AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW
CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN *this world* PRESSURES US OR
DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any
ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,
AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU
PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE
LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES,
HOW CAN THE CHURCH BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this
time WHEN WE GET CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE
GET DISTRACTED FROM PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE
GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH ALL the political, financial, social,
educational, emotional PRESSURE PUT ON US by this world system
JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?
LORD YOU PROMISE
TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,
HOLY without blemish!
LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT
US THE RIGHTEOUS FROM the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT
IT IS WRITTEN:
'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD
AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;
BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'
I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;
REMEMBER THEREFORE

THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH
AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,
AND PROVISIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN YOU.
SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!
GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD!

3

"THUS
TO MY CHURCH
AS I LIVE,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON
THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE
CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS
WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.

'HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM
sin, sickness, demons AND fear.

BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE;
NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
"YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.
LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;

THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
"BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST
AND LOVE THE BRETHREN AS I HAVE COMMANDED YOU"
THEN AMONG YOU AND YOUR POSSESSIONS, IN YOUR LANDS=YOUR
GARDENS OF EDEN, IN YOUR MIDST, IN YOUR FIELDS NOT EVEN A
DOG CAN GROWL AT YOU THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD
DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN THE HEATHENS AND YOU HIS BELOVED.
ALL OF THE HEATHENS SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE YOU, THEY SHALL BEG YOU "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR
FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL YOU DEPART AND YOU SHALL
PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT THE
FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR.

4

"AS I LIVE,
I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such thing, HOLY=SEPARATED from the world
TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY WITHOUT blemish; NO LONGER
WILL MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF
LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS
FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF
CHRIST=MY BRIDE BE at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE
CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM this
world system, with no possible way for YOU to be expelled from THE
EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON

THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;
BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR ME YOU ALSO WILL
BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND
YOU WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.
1 TIMOTHY 3:16
FOR YOU WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST
GALATIANS 2:20
YOU DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH ME
AND WENT TO HELL IN ME
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH ME
THE LORD YOUR GOD.
EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12
IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
death, hell, AND the grave.

5

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, REVERSAL IN POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME, SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS HERE AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO DOWN; BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL SEE THE PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A WAY THAT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. IT'S BEEN HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN FOR DAYS ON END. BUT THE END IS NIGH. THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL BE DONE IN THE TIME ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL COME TO PASS THAT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER IS LAID UP FOR THE JUST.

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR. THOSE THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the

evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND
DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT
HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND
THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR
WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS
THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO
THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN
DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE
WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD--THAT
SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT
OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO
GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL
INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT
THE RESERVOIRS THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES IN DAYS PAST, SO SHALL IT
RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD
RETURN SHALL THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM THE WICKED AND TURNED TO
THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL
SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE
STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER
UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND THE WORLD WILL STAND IN AWE
BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME
FORTH.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.
OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER,
SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE
THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS
AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY
WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO
WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL
SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM
SHALL BE PREACHED TO ALL THE WORLD, AND THERE SHALL BE NO LACK IN THE
KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE

SUPERNATURAL!

**THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE
HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME,
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."**

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978

6

**SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER
ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:**

"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"

**THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:
GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON
AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!**

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

**"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE REMOVES **KINGS** AND ESTABLISHES THEM.**

**HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."**

DANIEL 2:21

**"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY
WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL
LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF
THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL
NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER**

NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,

**OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER,
ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON
YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.**

SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

**"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED.*
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."**

EXODUS 12:36

**FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.
PRAISE THE LORD!**

PSALM 105:42-45

**DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.**

PROVERBS 13:21-22

**THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.**

JOB 27:16-17

**TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.**

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

***THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.***

1 SAMUEL 2:7

***HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS THE NEEDY
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND***

**BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE
WORLD.**

1 SAMUEL 2:8

**AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH**

PSALM 50:6

**THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!**

PSALM 58:11

**THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.**

PSALM 147:6

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.**

EZEKIEL 21:26

**"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME poor SO
THAT THROUGH HIS poverty YOU MIGHT BE RICH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS no sorrow=no curse
TO IT. NEITHER DOES toiling INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:22

**"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.**

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE**

DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

7

NOW

"SINCE YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING--IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN
KNOWLEDGE, IN COMPLETE EARNESTNESS AND IN THE LOVE WE
HAVE KINDLED IN YOU--SAYS THE LORD, 'SEE THAT YOU ALSO
EXCEL IN THIS GRACE OF GIVING.'"

2 CORINTHIANS 8:7

FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

NOW [REMEMBER] THIS: HE WHO SOWS **SPARINGLY** WILL
ALSO REAP SPARINGLY, AND HE WHO SOWS GENEROUSLY
[THAT BLESSINGS MAY COME TO OTHERS] WILL ALSO REAP
GENEROUSLY [AND BE BLESSED]. LET EACH ONE GIVE
[THOUGHTFULLY AND WITH PURPOSE] JUST AS HE HAS
DECIDED IN HIS HEART, NOT **GRUDGINGLY** OR UNDER
COMPULSION, FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER [AND
DELIGHTS IN THE ONE WHOSE HEART IS IN HIS GIFT]. AND
GOD IS ABLE TO MAKE ALL GRACE [EVERY FAVOR AND
EARTHLY BLESSING] COME IN ABUNDANCE TO YOU, SO THAT
YOU MAY ALWAYS [UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
REGARDLESS OF THE NEED] HAVE COMPLETE SUFFICIENCY IN
EVERYTHING [BEING COMPLETELY SELF-SUFFICIENT IN HIM],
AND HAVE AN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND ACT

OF CHARITY.

AS IT IS WRITTEN AND FOREVER REMAINS WRITTEN:
'HE [THE BENEVOLENT AND GENEROUS PERSON]
SCATTERED ABROAD, HE GAVE TO THE POOR, HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!'

NOW HE WHO PROVIDES SEED FOR THE SOWER AND BREAD
FOR FOOD WILL PROVIDE AND MULTIPLY YOUR SEED FOR
SOWING [THAT IS, YOUR RESOURCES] AND INCREASE THE
HARVEST OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS [WHICH SHOWS ITSELF IN
ACTIVE GOODNESS, KINDNESS, AND LOVE]. YOU WILL BE
ENRICHED IN EVERY WAY SO THAT YOU MAY BE GENEROUS,
AND THIS [GENEROSITY, ADMINISTERED] THROUGH US IS
PRODUCING THANKSGIVING TO GOD [FROM THOSE WHO
BENEFIT]. FOR THE MINISTRY OF THIS SERVICE (OFFERING)
IS NOT ONLY SUPPLYING THE NEEDS OF THE SAINTS (GOD'S
PEOPLE), BUT IS ALSO OVERFLOWING THROUGH MANY
EXPRESSIONS OF THANKSGIVING TO GOD. BECAUSE OF THIS
ACT OF MINISTRY, THEY WILL GLORIFY GOD FOR YOUR
OBEDIENCE TO THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST WHICH YOU CONFESS,
AS WELL AS FOR YOUR GENEROUS PARTICIPATION [IN THIS
GIFT] FOR THEM AND FOR ALL [THE OTHER BELIEVERS IN
NEED], AND THEY ALSO LONG FOR YOU WHILE THEY PRAY ON
YOUR BEHALF, BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING MEASURE OF
GOD'S GRACE, [HIS UNDESERVED FAVOR, MERCY, AND
BLESSING WHICH IS REVEALED] IN YOU.
NOW THANKS BE TO GOD FOR HIS INDESCRIBABLE GIFT
[WHICH IS PRECIOUS BEYOND WORDS]!

8*

HAPPY ARE YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN YOUR HOMES,
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
YOU SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
YOU ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR YOU GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT YOUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
YOU SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN;**
YOU THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
YOU DO NOT FEAR **an ill report;**
YOUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
YOUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR,**
TILL AT LAST YOU LOOK DOWN ON YOUR **foes.**
LAVISHLY YOU GIVE TO THE POOR;
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
YOUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING.**

PSLAM 112

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING YOU
THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO
IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP YOU FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
YOU BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH

GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

HUMBLE YOURSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,
THAT HE MAY EXALT YOU IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL YOUR CARE
UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR YOU. BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT;
BECAUSE YOUR adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about,
seeking whom he may devour: whom YOU RESIST STEADFAST IN
THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT **the same afflictions** are accomplished in
YOUR BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL
GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED YOU UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST
JESUS, AFTER THAT YOU HAVE **SUFFERED=RESISTED** the devil and all
that he stands for **A WHILE**,
MAKE YOU PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE YOU .

1 PETER 5:6-10

NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE, **WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE
ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM** the dead JESUS, THAT
GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP YOU WITH EVERY GOOD
THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN YOU WHAT IS
PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY
FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

9

"BE GLAD THEN, YOU CHILDREN OF ZION, AND REJOICE
IN THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE
FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO
COME DOWN FOR YOU THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN,
AND THE LATTER RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH. AND
THE FLOORS SHALL BE FULL OF WHEAT, AND THE VATS

SHALL OVERFLOW WITH WINE AND OIL. AND I WILL
RESTORE TO YOU THE YEARS THAT THE LOCUST HAS
EATEN, THE CANKERWORM, AND THE CATERPILLAR,
AND THE PALMERWORM, MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I
SENT AMONG YOU. AND YOU SHALL EAT IN PLENTY,
AND BE SATISFIED, AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE
LORD YOUR GOD, THAT HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY
WITH YOU:

AND MY PEOPLE SHALL NEVER BE ashamed.
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL
POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR
SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR
OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN
SHALL SEE VISIONS:

JOEL 2:23-27, 28

ARISE, SHINE;
FOR YOUR LIGHT HAS COME!
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS RISEN UPON YOU.
FOR BEHOLD, THE DARKNESS SHALL COVER THE EARTH,
AND DEEP DARKNESS THE PEOPLE;
BUT THE LORD WILL ARISE OVER YOU,
AND HIS GLORY WILL BE SEEN UPON YOU.
THE GENTILES SHALL COME TO YOUR LIGHT,
AND KINGS TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF YOUR RISING.

ISAIAH 60:1-3

"LIFT UP YOUR EYES ALL AROUND, AND SEE:
THEY ALL GATHER TOGETHER, THEY COME TO YOU;

YOUR SONS SHALL COME FROM AFAR,
AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE NURSED AT YOUR
SIDE,
THEN YOU SHALL SEE AND BECOME RADIANT,
AND YOUR HEART SHALL SWELL WITH JOY;
BECAUSE THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA SHALL BE
TURNED TO YOU, THE WEALTH OF **THE GENTILES** SHALL
COME TO YOU.
THE MULTITUDE OF CAMELS SHALL COVER YOUR LAND,
THE DROMEDARIES OF MIDIAN AND EPHAH;
ALL THOSE FROM SHEBA SHALL COME;
THEY SHALL PROCLAIM THE PRAISES OF THE LORD.
ALL THE FLOCKS OF KEDAR SHALL BE GATHERED
TOGETHER TO YOU,
THE RAMS OF NEBAIOTH SHALL MINISTER TO YOU;
THEY SHALL ASCEND WITH ACCEPTANCE ON MY ALTAR,
AND I WILL GLORIFY THE HOUSE OF MY GLORY.

ISAIAH 60:1-7

"HOLINESS=SET APART from **the world** UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from **the world** TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS **SIN.**
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY **SIN,** IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL
FROM **sin, sickness, demons and fear.**
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,

THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH
GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO
THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA,
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, **THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE**
DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS **ARE THEY**
DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR
ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS
MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER **ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT**
CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,
WE THE EKKLESIA
ARE IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world;**

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,
NOR and idolater...

FOR
CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW
eternal punishment, sickness, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

are under the curse **OF THE LAW**;

CHRIST REDEEMED **ME FROM** the curse **OF THE LAW**
BY BECOMING a curse **FOR ME**. **FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**

"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED
TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]
WOULD COME TO **THE GENTILES** IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. **I RESIST** the devil=**I YELL A LOUD "NO"**

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE

AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,
AND I AM NO LONGER **DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED**
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND **THE WORLD.**

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH **THE WORLD] ARE OVER.**

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:

--I AM NOT *an old sinner* SAVED BY GRACE
I WAS *a sinner*, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!
--I AM *NOT an imperfect man/woman* SERVING A PERFECT GOD!
"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.
1 JOHN 4:17 IN *this world* I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S
REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON *THIS EARTH!*

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING UNTO *THE GENTILES*,
BEING BELIEVED ON IN *THE WORLD*,
I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED

OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

HEBREWS 5:8

IN VIEW OF ALL THIS, I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO RESPOND
TO GOD'S PROMISES. SUPPLEMENTING MY FAITH WITH
A GENEROUS PROVISION OF MORAL EXCELLENCE,
AND MORAL EXCELLENCE WITH KNOWLEDGE,
AND KNOWLEDGE WITH SELF-CONTROL,
AND SELF-CONTROL WITH PATIENT ENDURANCE
AND PATIENT ENDURANCE WITH GODLINESS,
AND GODLINESS WITH BROTHERLY AFFECTION,
AND BROTHERLY AFFECTION WITH LOVE FOR EVERYONE.

2 PETER 1:5-7

FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY
POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE
ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST *all strategies of the devil,*
FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST *flesh-and-blood* enemies,
but against

--the principalities: are the lowest demonic powers,
they are strong princes over PLACES
they were the one in legions

--the powers are the second to the highest demonic powers:
the roosting polls of the politicians

--the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the
highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits=making
something looks one way **BUT IT IS THE OTHER WAY**

--the spirituals wickedness in the high places, the highest
demonic powers working with who, wef, cern....

THEREFORE, I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO
RESIST ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD
COVENANT OF SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY;
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of
the evil one,
THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN

CHAINS:
EPHESIANS 6:10-20

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,

HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WHICH IS

"ETERNAL INHERITANCE"

HEBREWS 9:15

"CHRIST IN US, CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY"

COLOSSIANS 1:27

WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE?

WILL THEIR unbelief NULLIFY GOD'S FAITHFULNESS?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!

LET GOD BE TRUE

AND

EVERY MAN A LIAR

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS,
AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED."

ROMANS 3:3-4

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD
FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION
TO JUSTIFY US THE BELIEVERS

AND

TO JUDGE the unbelievers!

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD
ADMINISTERING, REINFORCING THE WRATH OF GOD ON
the unbelievers:

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

I PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, THE COMPONENTS OF MY earthly
nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed,
which is idolatry. BECAUSE OF these, THE WRATH OF GOD IS
COMING ON the sons of disobedience."

COLOSSIANS 3:5-6

MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN

MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS
THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE:

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!

ABBA,

IN CHRIST I RECEIVE **THE NATIONS** AS MY INHERITANCE AND **THE**
ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.

2

I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE
MOTHS AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND
STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE
MOTHS AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO
NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY
HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.

FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE
AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND
DESPISE THE OTHER.

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT **WORRY** ABOUT MY
LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL
WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN **FOOD**, AND THE BODY MORE THAN
CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR
REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARNs, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER,
YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY?

CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST
REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW-NOT FROM ITS
OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO
ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH
THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR WHAT **THE LAW**, WEAKENED BY
THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN
WITHOUT **THE HOLY SPIRIT**], **THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS
OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF**

SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT
THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN
US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING
TO THE SPIRIT.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED
WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO
FORGIVENESS.

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS;
--BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,'
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO,
WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH
I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT
NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I
BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER
BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I
KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I

THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--THUS I DO NOT
WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD
GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT
NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE
OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD,
WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN
GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S
WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN
REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT
WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I
WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO
ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN

BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE
LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO
RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH
AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY,
SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR
"WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER ALL THESE
THINGS,

AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM:
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR
WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS
WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.

THEREFORE I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,
FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.
EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.

AMEN

I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES
TOILING INCREASE IT].

PROVERBS 10:22

MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO
HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.
TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER,
AMEN

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER
YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN
THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF
DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS

TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.

MATTHEW 6:33

I OBEY GOD AND I AM ESTABLISHED

I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I PROSPER

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

**MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN
BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING
(BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.**

ROMANS 15:13

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

**NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH
UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY,
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.**

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

**FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND
MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF
HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.**

**THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED
INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,**

I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.

FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS **UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE
WITH MY **WEAKNESSES**, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN **TEMPTED IN**
EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT **SIN**. I SEE TO IT THAT I
APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I
MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF**

NEED.

HEBREWS 4:12-16

AMEN

3

NOW

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS EXPLAINED TO ME THAT ADAM AND EVE ATE THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE GARDEN: "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:

DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT

EVE SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD, PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO SHE TOOK SOME OF ITS FRUIT-THE TITHE-AND ATE IT AND SHE ALSO GAVE SOME TO HER HUSBAND WHO WAS WITH HER, AND HE ATE IT.

THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEWED FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND FOR OUR SAKE, LORD, YOU BANNED THEM FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN, TO TILL THE GROUND FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

BUT

GRACE

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THROUGH FAITH
WORKETH BY THE LOVE

OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

WITH ME

DWELLING IN ME

AND

RICHLY RESTING UPON ME

FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD

FOR

JESUS IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

FOR

HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,
DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION
OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

FOR
JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON
THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, **BY THE**
SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNIDID WHAT ADAM
HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL
AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD:
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT,
AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.

"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT THROUGH
DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH,
THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS
SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM **THE**
DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE
RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF
HEAVEN,

GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.

FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM
HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME
PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED ME **FROM SIN.**

2 CORINTHIANS 1:30

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND
RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND
BLESSING!"

REVELATION 5:12

AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS
HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.

ROMANS 11:16

I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,

I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE
FRUITFUL.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;
FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT
NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN
REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW
THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND
PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH
THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-
THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB
WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE
MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH
OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS
TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN
WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL
WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN
ADAM.

WHEN JESUS DIED ON **THE CROSS**, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE
TO BE SURE HE WAS **DEAD** (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS
FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND
BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS **DYING** THAT THE CHURCH
(HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.

FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED
JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE
SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH HIS
EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,
AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,
BECAUSE YOU WERE **SLAIN**,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD
PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE
PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND

PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."

EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.

AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN

THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;

THUS,

I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:

AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO TRANSGRESSIONS,

GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE

KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,

HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS

INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE

FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

CAN I ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE

KINGDOM OF GOD INTO **THE WHOLE WORLD!**

THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING

ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,

WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR

SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO

LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY

LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.

I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I

SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE

FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE

AND HAVE GONE OUT OF **THE BOAT**, I CAME OUT OF **THE**

CLOSET AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.

FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN

CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN

ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY **WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.**

MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD
FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH
PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT **WILL NOT PASS AWAY.**

I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL I RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE FIRST WILL BE **LAST**; AND **THE LAST** WILL BE FIRST.

PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME, FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS.** MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY **WEAKNESSES**, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME, MAY REST ON ME. THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT

WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH
PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE,
FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS,
REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND
OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE:
THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA
MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRINGS MANKIND
TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD
US YOUR BELOVED
SINCE I KNOW

IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:
SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE
MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.

SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, FEELINGS,
EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVE ME.
I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD
AND CALLS INTO BEING WHAT DOES NOT EXIST. THUS I BELIEVE,
HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE
FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR
ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME,
AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.

FOR

I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!
FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION
AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.

I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT
OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.
THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW
HIS JUSTICE TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.
EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,
WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.

ISAIAH 61:1-11

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH
FOR WHERE **THE DEVIL** CAN NO LONGER **TOUCH** THEM NOR THEIR
FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE
ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,
TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.
SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE
NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR
OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

5*

NOW

MY FATHER IS THE ALMIGHTY GOD
MY BROTHER IS THE KING OF KINGS
AND THE LORD OF LORDS,
MY COUNSELOR IS THE MOST HIGH GOD
WHO DWELLS IN ME AND OVERFLOWS THROUGH ME
I HAVE NO **NEEDS** FOR I AM ALSO AN HEIR,

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST;
MY GOD MEETS ALL MY **NEEDS**, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING
TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST AND MY
REDEEMER; FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT
MAKES ME TRULY RICH AND HE ADDS NO **SORROW** WITH IT,
NEITHER DOES **TOILING** INCREASE IT.

I DO MY LIVING BY MY GIVING AND MY PROVISIONS COME
FROM THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN!

MY TITHING HAVE REPLENISHED A RIVER WATERING MY
GARDENS OF EDEN AND MY OFFERINGS HAVE RESTORED
STREAMS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTHBAND
WATERING THE WHOLE SURFACE OF MY GROUND
AND THE BLESSING BRINGS FORTH ABUNDANCE
WHEREVER AND WHENEVER WE NEED,
WE WANT IT IN MY LANDS.

THEREFORE,
THE SEEDS OF MY VOTE,
AND THE MONEY=THE SEEDS I PAY
MY TAXES ARE FOR ME TO HAVE ACCESS IN THE SPIRIT TO
CONTROL THE DIRECTION OF **THE GOVERNMENT AND**
ADMINISTRATION OF MY COUNTRY BY THE STRENGTH OF
THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
AND THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND THE SEEDS=THE MONEY OF MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS
ARE FOR THE PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL **TO ANY MEMBER**
OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, TO MY
BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND ALL THE ELECTS **THAT ARE STILL**

OUT THERE IN THE WORLD LIVING IN THE FLESH THAT
THEY KNOW THERE IS ONLY ONE GOD AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST
JESUS-YESHUA HAMASHIACH, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A
RANSOM FOR ALL PEOPLE. THAT THEY ACCEPT JESUS
CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR.
REVEAL TO EACH ONE OF THEM LORD THE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLING IN THEIR LIVES THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO
YOUR LORDSHIP AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR
THEIR LIVES,

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH, AMEN.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE IN ALL
GODLINESS AND HOLINESS AND FOR THE LORD TO SANCTIFY
HIS CHURCH, CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH
THE WORD, THAT HE MIGHT PRESENT US TO HIMSELF THE
CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR ANY
SUCH THING, THAT WE MIGHT BE HOLY AND WITHOUT
BLEMISH, FOR OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
FALLING ASLEEP, WITHOUT OUR SEEING THE GRAVE, FOR
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE!

AND AS I AM LIVING AND STANDING IN
MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF
GOD=LOVE WITH MY INCOME, MY FINANCES,
MY WEALTH:

I HONOR THE LORD MY GOD WITH MY SUBSTANCES,
WITH THE FIRST FRUIT OF MY HARVEST;

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT

THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?

I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;

I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE **UNKNOWN MEN**.

PROVERBS 22:529

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE MINISTERED
TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY WEALTH
AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.
THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNES WITH GRAIN,
AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.

PROVERBS 3:9-10

I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,
SHALL **MEN** GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED
TO ME AGAIN.

LUKE 6:38

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT
EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND
BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM
AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THAT WE LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE
IN ALL GODLINESS AND HOLINESS
THE LORD HAS CHANGED THE COURSE OF THIS NATION
JUST FOR MY SAKE AND THE SAKE OF MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES;
PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD,
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;

LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM AS A TITHER=A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST; I ALSO LAY HOLD, I ENFORCE THE THREE TITHER'S
RIGHTS, THEY ARE CONTINUOUSLY WORKING IN EACH AND EVERY
REALMS OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS AND
TERRITORIES:

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US
AND OVERWHELMED US

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.---MALACHI 3:11

2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN
AND

POURING OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE
ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.--MALACHI 3:10

**3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM
DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS WILL NOT DROP
THEIR FRUITS BEFORE THEY ARE RIPE.--MALACHI 3:11**

THUS
I AM IN this world
BUT NOT A part of this world
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE *deceived*: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE *mocked*.
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING,

yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,
PROFESSING, DECREETING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING

THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS

COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,

YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS

DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO

TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
eternal punishment to the unbelievers
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit

that moves **people** against **US!**

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM **THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD'S JUSTICE **AGAINST OUR** enemies, OUR adversaries
I CLAIM **THE BLOOD** FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS
WE ARE REDEEMED BY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,
WITHIN OUR PALACES OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES

AND EVERYBODY IN THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they **HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US
BECAUSE OF WHAT **THE BLOOD** OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM
BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES,
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE

STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER FAILS US,
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

PRAISE THE LORD
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL

SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES **FROM** acts that lead to
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR **EVERY** MAN, **WOMAN**
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS **EVERYONE** TO BE SAVED
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND **MEN**, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS **A RANSOM** FOR **ALL**--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.
AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE
AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW AND
THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH, THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED, SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS

THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS, SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH

HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.000
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS

BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."
FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS **BE LOOSED,**
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH **KNOW THAT**
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS **OFF** the enemy's radar,
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, **DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,**
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

PRAISE THE LORD

BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN
THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.

WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS
ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE
AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER
the dragon, the ancient serpent,
the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS
AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES
or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=*the satan, your minions*
and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

THEREFORE MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK

tropical rainstorm, tropical depression, hurricane for the season

the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS
including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in

THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE

AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the god of death

and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES
AND in HIS EKKLESIA**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH
AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"**

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.**

PSALM 59:5-7

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL
DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS
OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE
SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"
HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021
of the wicked and unrighteous leaders
SAYS THE LORD**

**MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S**

**MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.
"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM *dead*, AND SOME OF THEM
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,
ON AMERICAN SOIL
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE
they SHALL NOT prevail**

2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy
and deceive**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse

eternal punishment, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

they **SHALL NOT prevail**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda

2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda

of the sort, all their dark plans implementation

HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND

HALTED **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the new world order organization and

system, the one world government order, the who, wef,

the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is

destroying **HUMANITY**

they be destroyed

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**

they **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,
prejudice, and anything alike
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE

ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT

EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND JUDICIAL,

THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,

BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY

THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division
within the confines and structure of governments,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the demonic entertainment
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,
and sex-trafficking industries
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
evil, unbiblical agendas,
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN

BE BROUGHT DOWN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and

all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the seed of the serpent
it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE all of them
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they SHALL NOT prevail
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud

and all the components of
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,

THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME

TO DESTROY every work, every technology
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,

and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the death grip of idolatry,

darkness and lawlessness

the gates of hell

all BE BROKEN

the doctrine of demons

BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the rise and spread of respiratory illness

including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,
they shall not prevail
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the dragon, the ancient serpent,
the satan, the devil, and his minions,
GENESIS 12:3
the plans of the enemy,
his strategies, his wiles
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and
deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE *them* all
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,
apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS, THE UNIVERSE
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH

AND EVERYTHING IN IT

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND

JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD
IT IS DONE!

2

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY *sins* AND
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR *sins* AND THE *sins* OF OUR
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE
COUNTRIES AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the plans of the wicked

FOR THESE COUNTRIES

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked

TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS

HAITI AND JAMAICA.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SET/SENT
by the enemy.**

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

AGAINST the spirit of jezebel **AND IN THE SPIRIT OF**
ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in **THE LIVES OF**
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:

"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS WORD OF THE LORD
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE PUSH BACK the dragon
that is trying to take over TAIWAN
WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their ability to steal, kill and destroy
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their vote to
"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every
NATIONS."
THUS
removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY
they shall not prevail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the next pandemic they are predicting
it shall not come to pass
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:
eyes that are arrogant,
a tongue that lies,
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,
a heart that hatches evil plots,
feet that race down a wicked track,
a mouth that lies under oath,
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

the burden **REMOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

all the gangs, the drug dealers,

hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked

FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they **BE NO MORE**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND

STOPS the fear,

STOPS the violence,
STOPS the noise **and** the lies,
STOPS the murdering of **INNOCENT PEOPLE**
STOPS the abominations
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
EVERY TIME** the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out **IN THE
***STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** with the intentions*
*of creating chaos, intimidating **THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER***
IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND
ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO
submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,
*defacing **THE STREETS,***
THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES
BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE
***HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** and hurt and/or*
*murder **INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN** they try to commit terrorism*
WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL
MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,
AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS
STRIKE the wicked **DOWN**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

12

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOASHAPHAT,
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,
LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESSURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
CAUSE OUR *enemies* THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS
AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO *TURN ON each other* AND DEVOUR
each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF
THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and
committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF HOSTS

13

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE *the rioters, the terrorists*
wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos and terror in THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;
SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,
SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS
INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST
the rioters, the terrorists SO THAT they BE DEFEATED,
AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE
FINANCES OF *they who sent the rioters, the terrorists* THAT they
KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST *them and their*
god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.
THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED

AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. **AND I ALSO**
THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF
NAZARETH
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the
rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of
their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY
FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their
voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND
OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND DESTROY
chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war
IN
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA;
AND JUDGE *the rioters and terrorists and those who finance*
them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber
criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions

TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:
LORD,
BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.
PSALM 7:9
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I CALL FOR
THE DESTRUCTION OF those terrorist groups
and the governments that are funding them
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
NUMBERS 24:9
the beast of the east
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE
I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

they shall not prevail!

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR
OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

3

"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.

**THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT
AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

4

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.

AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;

YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN

TO SHINE BY DAY,

WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS

TO SHINE BY NIGHT,

WHO STIRS UP THE SEA

SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--

THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:

"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"

DECLARES THE LORD,

"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:

"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED

AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT

WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL

BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"

THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY

WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE

CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE

STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE

WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND

ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST

AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE

LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR

DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,

AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,

AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND **cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the destructive spirit
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND
PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND IN HER TERRITORIES,
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive*

IN THESE PLACES

ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,

SHALL BE PREVENTED

BY THE HOST OF ANGELS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

SHALL BE DELIVERED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,

PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS

PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES,

PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS WILLING,
THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL,
THE LORD HE IS ABLE!
AND HE LOVES ME!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD
AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT,
HE REIGNS FOREVER AND ME WITH HIM!

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,

THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH
all the wicked and their wickedness
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked

OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES** AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their **sin**; they **DO NOT CONCEAL** it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

"NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO

WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action

AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked

LORD

FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.

HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked

EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud **MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them **guilty.**
LET them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.
DRIVE them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**

FOR they have rebelled against **YOU**.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY *enemies* **TURN BACK,**
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:1-6

6

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;

HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE **THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

7

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

PSALM 9:11-12

8

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM **THOSE WHO HATE ME,**
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

9

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH *they* **MADE;**

**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

11

**ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.**

SELAH.

PSALM 9:19-20

12

**WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.**

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

**THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.**

THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

HE MOCKS proud mockers
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS
AND BURNING SULFUR;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,
HE LOVES JUSTICE;
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;

NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked **PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.

PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY** DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.

THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.
PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME
to devour ME,

it is MY enemies and MY foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.

FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36
"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37
"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38
'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39
'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN

YOU.'

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,**

AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;

LET those who contend WITH THE LORD

WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD

BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.

STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;

LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,

LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,

AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,

AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.

FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;

the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.

MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,

AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;

FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,

AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,

FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.**

**"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING
EVERYTHING AROUND you."**

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,

LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. ***THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB***

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--***AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN*** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

53

babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF

ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

**HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.**

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

**"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."**

PSALM 14:4

58

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR
WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

60

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

61

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR**

IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,

EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37-12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EXEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO **WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO**
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE **death.**"

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,

WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

PROVERBS 1:31

85

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

PROVERBS 1:32

86

***AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

PROVERBS 5:12

87

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

PROVERBS 12:1

88

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

PROVERBS 12:32

89

***THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.***

PROVERBS 20:2

90

***MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.***

PROVERBS 21:6

91

*"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES AGAINST** them, **AND LIKE** Sodom they flaunt their **sin**; that **DO NOT CONCEAL** it; **WOE TO** them, **FOR** they **HAVE BROUGHT** disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.
HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

93

LET his own eyes **EYES SEE** his **DESTRUCTION**;
LET him **DRINK FOR** himself **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE**;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

96

HE GAVE them **HAIL FOR RAIN,**
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.

PSALM 105:32

97

HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED *the foes;*
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED *them.*

PSALM 18:14

98

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them;*
MAY *they* **BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,**
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

99

A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST *them.*

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON *him* **WITH PLAGUE AND**
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON *him and on his troops and on the many*
nations with him.

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF *your hard and unrepentant heart,* **you ARE**
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST *yourself* **FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,**
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD

WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO

TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT, WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS, I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND; HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed BLOOD, HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!"

These men lie **IN WAIT FOR** their **OWN BLOOD**;
they **AMBUSH ONLY** themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"**BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,**
BUT he who hardens his heart **FALLS INTO TROUBLE.**"

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"**FOR** they **KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE**
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"**BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO**
TRUTH AGAINST them **WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS...**"

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"**FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST** all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold **THE TRUTH** in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"**FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER **GOOD,** OR **WHETHER** **evil.**"

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,

FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

122

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** **TURN BACK**,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O **enemy**, **destructions** **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**
AND **you** **HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;**
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE **SHALL JUDGE** **THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE **SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT** FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** the gates of death

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO **hell**,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

**PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

123

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

124

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

126

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

127

**HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.**

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS

AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT **ALL** the wicked **HE WILL DESTROY.**
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE **YOUR**

VENGEANCE UPON *them*, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY *the wicked*, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS *the plans* OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS *the purpose* OF THE PEOPLES.

BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, **LET ME NOT BE** *ashamed,*
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?

FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES *their every step.*
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT *they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,

A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. •EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.

THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.

FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE **him** LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS **him** AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES **their deeds**;
HE OVERTHROWS **them** IN THE NIGHT AND **they** ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.

BUT **you** ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE **the wicked**;

JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF **you**.

BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE **you** AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;

FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP **you** AVOID IT.

WILL **your** RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,

KEEP **you** FROM DISTRESS?

DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE

ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES.** **YET** he will be
broken off,

BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. ***THEN ALL MANKIND***
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--***AND I WILL***
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

157

"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.

ACTS 13:41

158

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE

OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

1 PETER 5:5

159

"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE
HIDDEN."

ISAIAH 29:14

160

"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,
TORMENTING you."

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."

ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured

BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

**LORD,
SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,**

have fellowship **WITH YOU?**
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn **INNOCENT BLOOD.**
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them **OFF IN** their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them **OFF.**

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR *enemies;*
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR *foes.*
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN *them* **UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW *them* **UP IN HIS WRATH,**
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME *them.*
YOU WILL DESTROY *their* **DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**
their **POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**
THOUGH THEY PLOT *evil* **AGAINST YOU**
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE *them* **TURN** *their* **BACKS**
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* **WITH DRAWN BOW.**

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN *enemy* **TO OUR** *enemies*
AND OPPOSE *those* **WHO OPPOSE US.**

THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.

FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU

AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.*

I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O **enemy**, **destructions** ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND **you** HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.
MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET man PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.

180

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

181

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,

HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,

INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.

WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.

YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

188

BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;

LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.

they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;

MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:

they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,

INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;

MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,

INTO THE MIRY PITS,

NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

190

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS *evil*, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST *the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the*
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,
AND DEFEATS them,

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

195

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

196

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."

ISAIAH 30:13

200

"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.
PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS

FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206
PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207
THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—
"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

PSALM 94:23

208
the wicked PERISH,

the enemies **OF THE LORD;**
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they **VANISH;**
LIKE SMOKE they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name **FOREVER AND EVER.**
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations **HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT**
WHICH they **MADE;**
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,
AND ALL the nations **THAT FORGET GOD.**
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

211

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

212

**the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

213

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION

I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

2

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,
and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.

PROVERBS 8:13

3

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:26-28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:

LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

8

AND NOW, , WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

9

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

10

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

11

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.

PROVERBS 3:7

12

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

13

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

14

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

15

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,
AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

16

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

17

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF
YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE
WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

21

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY, **DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.**

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

22

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF **BE burdened again by a yoke of slavery.**

GALATIANS 5:1

23

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE.

24

I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

25

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

26

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF
WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT
THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME
up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET
BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE **CROSS**, DISREGARDING ITS
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE
GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM
sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER
ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE **AGAINST sin.**

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM
THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY
HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

AS AT THE RED SEA

TO DELIVER US

SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF **ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,**
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO
HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked
they who have
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
that they should defy
US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY

they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY

HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM

OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE

RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT **they** HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND
THAT TODAY **YOU** HEAR HIS VOICE,
HARDEN NOT **YOUR** HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

OOO
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE **ISRAEL** REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU**. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS**.

ACTS 3:19-21

AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"HE CAME UNTO HIS **OWN**, AND HIS **OWN** RECEIVED HIM NOT.

BUT AS MANY AS RECEIVED HIM, TO THEM GAVE HE POWER TO
BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT
BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD,
NOR OF THE WILL OF THE FLESH, NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN,
BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY
SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:11-14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

"REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
IS AT HAND!"

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:
"GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE."

1 JOHN 5:11-12

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

"HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

"AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,

BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE."

MATTHEW 25:46

"DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER."

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

"IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE."

PSALM 16:11

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

**YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT**

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

**REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness**

THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE
OF LOVE'S POWER IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD
WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

WE NOW PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"
AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN
LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT
SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

—
SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES
IN OUR WEBSITE.

GOD IS LOVE
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER

THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS
POWER,

WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US.

MY BELOVED BROTHER, MY BELOVED SISTER WHO
WAS a wicked person who had done wicked things,
AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST SO HAS THE
FATHER REMOVED YOUR sins, BUT THE ESTABLISHED
SYSTEM OF THE LAW OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST
REMAINS IN THE PHYSICAL. THEREFORE, WHETHER
YOU ARE BEING BROUGHT TO TRIAL, IN PRISON,
OR FACING EXECUTION,
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER judgment
GOD'S MERCY--HIS GRACE--IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU.

SO DECLARE AND CONTINUE TO DECLARE,
"PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD HIS GRACE IS
ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER."

PSALM 118:29

REGARDLESS OF THE AMOUNT OF TIME YOU HAVE
ON THIS EARTH OR WHAT YOU ARE FACING,
SO LET US CONTINUE TO GO ON A JOURNEY OF
BUILDING OUR LIVES AND THE LIVES OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES ON THE ROCK OF OUR
SALVATION=JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IN THE HOLY SPIRIT
GIVING OUR VOICE TO HIS WORD
TO THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER
SAYING, CONFESSING, DECLARING, DECREETING:
I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD
AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.
AND I SET MY WILL TO DO WHATEVER
THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS
BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

2

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST**

**FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

I AM DISPOSSESSED

FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of lusts,
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,
FROM the spirit of abominations,
FROM the spirit of torment,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

I DISENGAGE MYSELF **FROM** the principalities, **FROM** the powers,
FROM the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST

THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,

BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE

FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,

and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

5

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent
and every evil and demonic spirit,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

I AM FREE FROM you;

BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,
AND DO NOT COME BACK
FOR

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,
I REFUSE the working of the devil,
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,

I REFUSE fear!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them all
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE
and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,
shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!
AMEN
HALLELUJAH

GOD IS SPIRIT, AND HIS WORSHIPERS
MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.
JOHN 4:24
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH;

I WASH all dead works
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

it ENDS WITH ME!
BREAKING bloodline curses

FATHER, I HAVE REPENTED OF MY unbelief
AND RECEIVED MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL MY sins
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I CHOOSE HEAVEN
I CHOOSE LIFE
I CHOOSE THE BLESSING
I CHOOSE ETERNAL LIFE
BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME IN CHRIST

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS

CHRIST, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME to get sick or for the curse to
function in MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED ME,
HAS RESCUED US FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT ME, BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE
LOVES, MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, IN WHOM
WE, I HAVE REDEMPTION, THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

2

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illnesses, diseases, weaknesses,
pains=griefs, and sorrows any attack

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

3

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,

TO be prideful, haughty...

FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty

are under the curse OF THE LAW;
CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,
SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

4

SO

I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE
AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE, WE WILL SERVE THE LORD
PRAISE THE LORD

I WILL CONTINUE TO DECLARE THE WORD=THE WORK OF THE
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING CONTENDING FOR=LAYING
HOLD OF ALL THE PROMISES OF GOD TO ME

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR
REMOVING FROM MY LIFE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT
TO BE IN MY LIFE AND BRING IN THOSE WHO ARE
TO BE IN MY LIFE.

FOR bad company corrupts GOOD MORALS
BUT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE WISE

I BECOME WISE.

5

*I AM COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED,
PRESERVED, AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER
IN HEAVEN;*

SO

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES.

LUKE 19:13

*FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.*

JAMES 2:26

FOR

*FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE AND LOVE NEVER **fails***

BUT WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE** TO PLEASE HIM.

FOR HE THAT COMES TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE IS,
AND THAT HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL;

ALL MY INMOST BEING,

PRAISE HIS HOLY NAME.

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL,

AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS--

WHO FORGIVES, EVERY ONE OF, ALL YOUR INIQUITIES,

WHO HEALS, EACH ONE OF, ALL YOUR DISEASES,

WHO REDEEMS YOUR LIFE FROM **the pit and corruption,**

WHO BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS YOU WITH

LOVING-KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY;

WHO SATISFIES YOUR MOUTH, YOUR NECESSITY AND DESIRE AT
YOUR PERSONAL AGE AND SITUATION, WITH GOOD SO THAT YOUR
YOUTH, RENEWED, IS LIKE THE EAGLE'S, STRONG, OVERCOMING,
SOARING!

THE LORD EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, NOT FOR ME
ONLY, BUT FOR ALL WHO ARE oppressed.

HE MADE KNOWN HIS WAYS, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,
TO MOSES, HIS ACTS TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.

THE LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO anger
AND PLENTIOUS IN MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS.

HE WILL NOT ALWAYS CHIDE OR BE CONTENDING,
NEITHER WILL HE KEEP HIS ANGER FOREVER

OR HOLD A GRUDGE.

HE HAS NOT DEALT WITH US AFTER OUR SINS NOR REWARDED US
ACCORDING TO OUR INIQUITIES.

FOR AS THE HEAVEN ARE HIGH ABOVE THE EARTH, SO GREAT ARE HIS
MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS TOWARD US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM.

AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED
OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US.

AS A FATHER LOVES AND PITIES HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD LOVES
AND PITIES US WHO FEAR HIM, WITH REVERENCE, WORSHIP,
AND AWE.

FOR HE KNOWS OUR FRAME, HE, EARNESTLY, REMEMBERS AND
IMPRINTS, ON HIS HEART THAT WE ARE DUST.

AS FOR MAN, HIS DAYS ARE AS GRASS;

AS A FLOWER OF THE FIELD,

SO HE FLOURISHES.

FOR THE WIND PASSES OVER IT AND IT IS GONE,

AND ITS PLACE SHALL KNOW IT NO MORE.

BUT THE MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS OF THE LORD ARE FROM
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING UPON US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO

CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--TO US WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT, HEARING,
RECEIVING, LOVING, AND OBEYING IT, AND TO US WHO, EARNESTLY,
REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENT TO DO THEM, IMPRINTING THEM

ON OUR HEARTS.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE
VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY,
GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103

7

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **WAS AND IS** MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **SHATTERS** the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
those who **RISE UP AGAINST YOU**;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOth=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,

ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

8

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity,
the familiar spirit and all foul spirits,
the spirits of calamity, pharmakia,
death, hell and the grave
I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT
FOR THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME

or speaks insolent language toward ME

10

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALL HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME RISE UP

MY LORD AND MY GOD
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS, THE LORD, MY
LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN
ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER RISE UP IN ME AND
FLOW THROUGH ME,

11

THUS I DECLARE:

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH

SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;

I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED

HEALTH FOR MY FLESH

AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES

THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES

AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE **broken**

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE **broken**,

THERE ARE **NO feeble** PARTS IN MY BODY

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

12

AND SINCE IT IS
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies
FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;
GOD=LOVE, YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM,
FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS, INCLUDING OUR HEALING
AND RESTORATION, AND OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH
THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS
15:51-53
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,
and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.
PSALM 115:17-18
2 THESSALONIANS 2:6
ROMANS 8:32

13

THUS
WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!

I AM FREE FROM THE fear of death

THUS

I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

|
WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD
WILL NEVER DIE.

JOHN 11:25

|
WHO EAT THIS BREAD
WILL LIVE FOREVER.
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

*I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO
DEATH IN ORDER THAT,
JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD
THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER,
I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.*

ROMANS 6:4

*BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME.*

14

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION

SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISE ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

15

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME!

AND
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

16

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT **die** TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD
WITHOUT MY SEEING **the grave** WHEN HE WILL
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY **mortal**
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

17

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,

HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY **MEN**.
I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**. A CITY ON A HILL **CANNOT**
BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS
LORD, I KNOW,
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I **LOSE**"
BUT
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."
ABBA,
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

18

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,
AND HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint** FOR
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21
AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR
OTHERS.]
MATTHEW 22:39
GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE

AM NOT CONCEITED,
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,
I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;
I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM,
MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL
GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND
PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT
DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.
ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

19

FOR

THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE SECRETS OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US, BUT TO OTHERS THE LORD SPEAKS IN
PARABLES, SO THAT, "THOUGH SEEING, THEY MAY NOT SEE;
THOUGH HEARING, THEY MAY NOT UNDERSTAND."

LUKE 8:10

AS WE COME TO HIM, THE LIVING STONE--REJECTED BY HUMANS
BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND PRECIOUS TO HIM--WE ALSO, LIKE LIVING
STONES, ARE BEING BUILT INTO A SPIRITUAL HOUSE TO BE A HOLY
PRIESTHOOD, OFFERING SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES ACCEPTABLE TO GOD

THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.
FOR IN SCRIPTURE IT SAYS:
"SEE, I LAY A STONE IN ZION,
A CHOSEN AND PRECIOUS CORNERSTONE,
AND THE ONE WHO TRUSTS IN HIM
WILL NEVER BE PUT TO shame.
NOW TO US WHO BELIEVE,
THIS STONE IS PRECIOUS.
BUT TO THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE,
"THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED
HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE,"
AND,
"A STONE THAT CAUSES PEOPLE TO STUMBLE
AND A ROCK THAT MAKES THEM FALL
THEY STUMBLE BECAUSE THEY DISOBEY THE MESSAGE--
WHICH IS ALSO WHAT THEY WERE DESTINED FOR.

1 PETER 2:7-8

20

I WALK BY FAITH AND *not by sight*;
I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE
MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I CONTINUE TO PROFESS MY FAITH
AND LAY HOLD OF THE PROMISES OF GOD=LOVE
AS I AM CALLED TO DISCIPLESHIP=TO BE A FOLLOWER OF JESUS

SO I CONTINUE ON THIS ADVENTURE,
THE FAITH JOURNEY, DETERMINE TO BE A DOER OF THE
WORD AND NOT A HEARER ONLY *deceiving* MYSELF. FOR
ANYONE WHO HEARS THE WORD *BUT DOES NOT* CARRY IT

OUT IS LIKE A MAN WHO LOOKS AT HIS FACE IN A MIRROR,
AND AFTER OBSERVING HIMSELF GOES AWAY AND
IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW OF FREEDOM, AND
CONTINUE TO DO SO--NOT BEING A FORGETFUL HEARER,
BUT AN EFFECTIVE DOER--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

21

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,
AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:
BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,
REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH JESUS
CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE,
POETRY CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD
WORKS WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE
AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;

I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

22

"WHAT IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD LIKE, AND TO WHAT SHALL I
COMPARE IT? IT IS LIKE A MUSTARD SEED, WHICH A MAN
TOOK AND PLANTED INTO HIS OWN GARDEN; AND IT GREW
AND BECAME A TREE, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR NESTED IN
ITS BRANCHES."

"TO WHAT SHALL I COMPARE THE KINGDOM OF GOD? IT IS
LIKE LEAVEN, WHICH A WOMAN TOOK AND HID IN THREE
PECKS OF FLOUR UNTIL IT WAS ALL LEAVENED."

LUKE 13:18-20

"FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING
AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS [BEING IN RIGHT
STANDING WITH GOD THROUGH REPENTANCE], PEACE AND
JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT. FOR I WHO SERVE CHRIST IN THIS
WAY AM PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN. SO
THEN I PURSUE THE THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE AND
THE BUILDING UP OF ONE ANOTHER.

ROMANS 14:17-19

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT
A MATTER OF TALK
BUT OF POWER."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:20

23

"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A TREASURE HIDDEN IN
THE FIELD, WHICH A MAN FOUND AND HID AGAIN; AND

FROM JOY OVER IT HE GOES AND SELLS ALL THAT HE HAS AND
BUYS THAT FIELD."

"AGAIN, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A MERCHANT
SEEKING FINE PEARLS, AND UPON FINDING ONE PEARL OF
GREAT VALUE, HE WENT AND SOLD ALL THAT HE HAD AND
BOUGHT IT."

"AGAIN, THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A DRAGNET CAST
INTO THE SEA, AND GATHERING FISH OF EVERY KIND; AND
WHEN IT WAS FILLED, THEY DREW IT UP ON THE BEACH, AND
THEY SAT DOWN AND GATHERED THE GOOD FISH INTO
CONTAINERS, BUT THE BAD THEY THREW AWAY. SO IT WILL
BE AT THE END OF THE AGE; THE ANGELS WILL COME FORTH
AND TAKE OUT THE WICKED FROM AMONG THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FURNACE OF FIRE; IN THAT
PLACE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF TEETH."

MATTHEW 13:44-50

TAKE NOTICE, THEREFORE, OF THE KINDNESS AND SEVERITY OF GOD:
SEVERITY TO THOSE WHO FELL, BUT KINDNESS TO US, IF WE
CONTINUE IN HIS KINDNESS. OTHERWISE WE ALSO WILL BE CUT
OFF.

AND IF THEY DO NOT PERSIST IN UNBELIEF, THEY WILL BE GRAFTED
IN, FOR GOD IS ABLE TO GRAFT THEM IN AGAIN.

ROMANS 11:22-23

24

"SO ALSO, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WE WERE
ENSLAVED UNDER THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF THE
WORLD. BUT WHEN THE TIME HAD FULLY COME,
GOD SENT HIS SON, BORN OF A WOMAN, BORN
UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE UNDER THE LAW,

THAT I MIGHT RECEIVE MY ADOPTION AS SON,
DAUGHTER."

GALATIANS 4:3-5

THUS

*I SEE God The Son=Christ Jesus=Yeshua Hamashiach=The Word Of God
MADE A LITTLE LOWER THAN satan--a fallen spirit being--a fallen
archangel, NOW CROWNED WITH GLORY AND HONOR BECAUSE HE
SUFFERED death, SO THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD HE MIGHT TASTE
death FOR EVERYONE.*

HEBREWS 2:9

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER
AND RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY
AND BLESSING."

REVELATION 5:12

**AND HE IS THE PROPITIATION FOR MY sins:
AND NOT FOR MINE ONLY, BUT ALSO FOR THE sins OF THE
WHOLE WORLD.**

1 JOHN 2:2

SO THAT NOW

IN HIM I HAVE BEEN MADE WORTHY TO BE POWERFUL, RICH,
WISE, STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED AND BLESSED

REVELATION 5:12

AS

I FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER)
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING
AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND
EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO ME IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

25

WHAT IS FAITH?

BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT GOD

PROMISE HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!
NOW FAITH IS THE SUBSTANCE OF THINGS HOPED FOR, THE
EVIDENCE OF THINGS NOT SEEN=THE FUNDAMENTAL FACT OF
EXISTENCE IS THAT THIS TRUST IN GOD, THIS FAITH, IS THE
FIRM FOUNDATION UNDER EVERYTHING THAT MAKES LIFE
WORTH LIVING. IT'S MY HANDLE ON WHAT I CAN'T SEE.
THE ACT OF FAITH IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD.
FOR BY IT=FAITH THE ELDERS OBTAINED A GOOD REPORT.
SO BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE UNIVERSE WAS FORMED AT
GOD'S COMMAND, (THE WORLD CALLED INTO EXISTENCE BY GOD'S
WORD) SO THAT WHAT IS SEEN WAS NOT MADE OUT OF WHAT WAS
VISIBLE.
HEBREWS 1:1-3

26

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO WAS SLAIN
FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD,
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TOOK AWAY MY sin:

THE KING OF KINGS
AND
THE LORD OF LORDS
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF
LOVE'S POWER

HIS
BROKEN

BODY
SHREDDED
CRUSHED
STRIPED
FOR ME

AND

HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD:
THE CUP OF MY SANCTIFICATION,
THE CUP OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING IN MY FAMILY
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
THE CUP OF MY REDEMPTION,
THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY
ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

BY
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION
POWER

THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH
WHO RELIVES IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF all evils
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY
FOR I AM THE CHURCH
CALLED TO GLORY:
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY:

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN *this world* I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH
AND JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

FOR
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD
THEN I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS
TAKEN ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!
FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE
WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,
THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN
TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST, I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY over serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.
JAMES 2:19

27

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN A SPIRIT OF *fear*,
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER
AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE
AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE SEPARATED MYSELF FROM EVERY *generational curse*
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION IN EVERY
REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES.

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW *NO* condemnation TO ME
WHICH AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER *the flesh*,
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin*
and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN *NO LONGER* BE *deceived*:

--I AM NOT *an old sinner* SAVED BY GRACE

I WAS *a sinner*, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--I AM *NOT an imperfect man/woman* SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

THUS

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

FOR

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME
FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD: MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, AND
REDEMPTION.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

SELAH-9

THEREFORE, AS IT IS WRITTEN:
LET I WHO BOAST BOAST IN THE LORD.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:31

WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS
I CAN BOLDLY DECLARE AND DECREE:
I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST THUS I
TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD-MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF
POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF GLORY AND
HONOR OF THE BLESSING HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!!

FOR

MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING
BY THE WORD OF GOD:

AS THE LORD WAKES ME UP EVERY MORNING:
I HEAR THE VOICE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER

AFFIRMING ME IN HIS LOVE,
REMINDING ME THAT I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE KING,
OF MY ROYALTY IN CHRIST, SAYING:
"YOU MY ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY, NO
GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM, YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.
ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD
YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!
THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

HALLELUJAH,
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I HAVE A FATHER
MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND.

JOHN 17:23

AND HE WILL SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE
RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT
THING, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

I AM FILLED WITH ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE!

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; I BELIEVE
I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING,
AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE
SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME
SO THAT I DON'T GET *lost in the world.*

FOR

I AM YOURS TO KEEP FOREVER, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

AND

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE!

MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE AND IT IS A
REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT
OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE TO DEPART **FROM THE SNARES**

OF death.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

LIVING BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,

I ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT.

BY THE HOLY SPIRIT I HAVE MY LIFE IN GOD,

I GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE,

MY CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE SPIRIT;

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE

LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY;

FOR

I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE

I'M THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD
HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I **SUFFER**=I **RESIST** the devil and all that he
stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

SELAH-13

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=
THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD!

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME
THE HOPE OF GLORY!

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE
POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.
AND I SAW THRONES,

I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

"NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE,
AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES WERE LIKE
A FLAME OF FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD
A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF.
HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED

THE WORD OF GOD
AND [WE] THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN
FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM
ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH
GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD
STRIKE THE NATIONS. AND HE HIMSELF WILL
RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, HE HIMSELF
TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND
WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS
ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN:
KING OF KINGS AND
LORD OF LORDS."

REVELATION 19:11-16

SELAH-16

I PURSUE LOVE, AND DESIRE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, BUT ESPECIALLY THAT I
MAY PROPHECY. FOR HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE DOES NOT

SPEAK TO MEN BUT TO GOD, FOR NO ONE UNDERSTANDS HIM;
HOWEVER, IN THE SPIRIT HE SPEAKS MYSTERIES. BUT HE WHO
PROPHESES SPEAKS EDIFICATION AND EXHORTATION AND COMFORT
TO MEN. HE WHO SPEAKS IN A TONGUE EDIFIES HIMSELF, BUT HE
WHO PROPHESES EDIFIES THE CHURCH. I WISH YOU ALL SPOKE
WITH TONGUES, BUT EVEN MORE THAT YOU PROPHESED;
FOR HE WHO PROPHESES IS GREATER THAN HE WHO SPEAKS WITH
TONGUES, UNLESS INDEED HE INTERPRETS, THAT THE CHURCH MAY
RECEIVE EDIFICATION.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:1-5

1

NOW I UNDERSTAND

**THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS
"IT IS FINISHED"**

I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS

FOR MY SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST

IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:

IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH

AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;

FAITH **without WORK=FAITH **without** LOVE IS **dead**.**

THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH

EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

3

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR FURY,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS STUBBLE.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
(STILL) WORKING WONDERS

EXODUS 15:11

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOth=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

51

FOR THERE NEED BE NO POOR PEOPLE IN MY MIDST, FOR IN THE LAND THE
LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME TO POSSESS AS MY INHERITANCE-- TILL OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY, WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave=that place of
judgment--THE LORD HAS RICHLY BLESS ME, FOR I LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL THIS

COMMANDMENT WHICH HE HAS COMMANDED ME TODAY-WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT-FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS BLESSED ME AS HE HAS PROMISED, AND I WILL LEND TO MANY NATIONS BUT WILL BORROW FROM NONE. I WILL RULE OVER MANY NATIONS BUT NONE WILL RULE OVER ME. IF ANYONE IS POOR IN MY MIDST OR IN ANY OF THE TOWNS OF THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME, I AM NOT HARDHEARTED OR TIGHTFISTED TOWARD THEM. RATHER, I AM OPENHANDED AND FREELY LEND THEM WHATEVER THEY NEED AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO AND I EXPECT NOTHING IN RETURN FROM THEM FOR I WHO AM GRACIOUS AND LENDS A HAND TO THE POOR LENDS TO THE LORD, AND THE LORD WILL REPAY ME FOR MY GOOD

DEED PROVERBS 19:17.

I GIVE GENEROUSLY TO THEM AND DO SO WITHOUT A GRUDGING HEART; THEN BECAUSE OF THIS THE LORD MY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO BLESS ME IN ALL MY WORK AND IN EVERYTHING I PUT MY HAND TO. THERE WILL ALWAYS BE POOR PEOPLE IN THE LAND. THEREFORE AS THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME, I AM OPENHANDED TOWARD MY FELLOW BRETHREN WHO ARE POOR AND NEEDY IN MY LAND

AS THE LORD LEADS ME TO DO.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 15: 4-11

LOOKING AFTER ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS AND KEEPING MYSELF FROM BEING POLLUTED BY the world.

JAMES 1:27

I DWELL IN OUR GARDENS OF EDEN THAT THE LORD OUR LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY.

for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
TO ME AND TO MY LOVED ONES
AMEN

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF
WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:

"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.

AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,

"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse

all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES

AMEN=they all fail!

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS

AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the serpent, the satan, the devil,
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

THE GLORY OF GOD
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE, OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:

BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST the devil and all that he stands for, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF the devil
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO fear,

OUR CHILDREN REFUSE death, hell and the grave
 THERE IS NO fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
 EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD
 IN THEIR LIVES!
 WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
 WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
 WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
 ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!
 HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL
 ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;
 FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS
 THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,
 AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
 NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER
 EXCEPT THROUGH HIM
 OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER
 FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD
 AND TO THEM,
 AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
 AND
 THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR CHILDREN'S ANDREW
 AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND
 CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT
 FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES
 THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR BEINGS,
 AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR SEEDS HAVE
 BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils,
 UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT PLANTED,
 OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR
 THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.
 ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,
 ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?
 THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

LORD,
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS THOSE OF THE
 TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF THE ROYAL BLOOD AND
 OF THE NOBILITY;

THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN
 PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,

THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO ANY DETOUR UNTO THE DAY
 THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME
 OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY
 AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS
 WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN: ANDREW
AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____, AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN _____

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR VINDICATION FROM HIM
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.
FROM the deadly sword YOU
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners
whose mouths are full of lies
whose right hands are deceitful.
NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO ADORN A
PALACE. OUR BARNS ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.
PSALM 144:2-14

7

OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN, WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY FROM YOUR
COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD,
TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE
EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN IN ALL RICHES. THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS

AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAVE** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE**. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM AND FLEE** immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES**, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE **CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES**; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. **THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.**
OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD **AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN**;
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT **GET DRUNK WITH WINE,**
AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.

IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR
TO LOOSE WOMEN,

NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who

RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.

IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,

NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,

NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,

STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!

LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,

AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.

GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,

AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.

WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR

MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.

OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT

HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW

AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN

AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER

DOES NOT serve mammon BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD

OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,

GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31
WOMAN WHO LOVES

HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,

UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND

SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited.

AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,

AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
 AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
 HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME,
 ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT SERVES THE LORD OUR GOD WHO
 CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND
 SOUND SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.**
 AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
 EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
 "HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
 NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."
 JEREMIAH 32:17

12
 FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____ AND
 OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN _____

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB, WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE CROSS, WITH
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE
 AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*, RESTORE UNTO
 EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!

13
 IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
 MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING
 TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE DO NOT **RETURN** evil for evil, or insult for insult; **BUT ON THE CONTRARY**, A
 BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD
 DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES **FROM** evil AND OUR LIPS **FROM SPEAKING** deceit, WE DO TURN **FROM** evil AND DO GOOD, WE
 SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS,
BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST evildoers
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.
PSALM 34:16

14
 OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS,
 SELF-CONTROL **AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**
 THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED **the flesh**, the godless **human nature**, with **its** passions
 and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD,
 THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN **DO NOT BECOME** vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating **TO OTHERS**,
 envying, and being jealous **OF OTHERS**; **BUT** OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING **OTHERS**
BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY **ARE WEAK THEN** THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL
 THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.
 OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
 AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15
 FINALLY **OUR CHILDREN** DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. **OUR CHILDREN** ARE GRACED WITH
 THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil. **FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT**
WITH FLESH AND BLOOD
BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, **WITH** the evil spirits **IN THE HEAVENLIES**;
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS
MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN.
OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;
TRUTH HAS GIRDLED THEIR LOINS,
 THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.
OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
 NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.
OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
 A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.
OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH
all the flaming arrows of the evil one.
 THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF
 CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION
 THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS
 OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.
AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
 THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.
PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.
 THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
 OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH
 MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE
 AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:
 CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY
 SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
 AS WE OUGHT;
 FOR HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF
 OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;
 SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S
 ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,
 KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!
 FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20
 AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND
 PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR
 DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness
 IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS
 AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE
 BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
 WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S PIERCED SIDE
 THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
 THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
 THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
 AMEN
 IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,
 HE DOES THE WORK

17

LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM
 OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES, WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR BARNs ARE FILLED
 WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;
 BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH WHO HATH
 DELIVERED THEIR enemies
 INTO THEIR HANDS!
 GENESIS 14:19-20
 OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,
 FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT COMPENSATION, AND THEIR
 REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!"
 GENESIS 15:1
 YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT
 AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS IN CHRIST AND
 MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.
 AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE him who curses or uses
 insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;
 IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES."

GENESIS 12:2-3
FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
WE SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN;**
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report;*
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR,**
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes.*
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**
they **GNASH** their **TEETH** AND WASTE AWAY
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING.**
PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD.
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD THERE IS FULLNESS OF
JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT **REGARDLESS OF**
WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS GIVEN ME FOR
OUR CHILDREN AND WILL **NEVER FORGET** MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND
CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR
enemies!

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND
STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN,
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD
AND WILL KEEP THEM
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all evildoers, AND
RELIEVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND PUT OUT FROM THEIR **FLESH** the fire of all evils, AND OUR FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the
evil one AND CONSECRATE OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING, SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON THINGS ABOVE, **NOT**
ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND

WALK AND LIVE IN GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY, RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK, THE WORD.

21 *

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!

THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH ONE OF THEM BY NAME,
FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT OF ~~fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave~~ AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES

ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS

AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD

AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED, OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,

OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND ~~the evil one~~

TOUCHES THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR OFFSPRINGS
OUT OF ~~all afflictions, temptations, persecutions, trials,~~ THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH ~~the midst of them all~~ AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE
LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY

IN THE LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH
ONE OF OUR CHILDREN AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES

AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.

~~even in darkness~~ LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS COME TO US WHO ARE

GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,

WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;

WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED, TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT ~~fear~~ UNTIL WE LOOK IN
TRIUMPH ON OUR ~~foes~~. LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO ~~THE POOR~~, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE, OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,

OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.

OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE ~~THIS~~, they SHALL GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME TO
NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR ~~enemies~~!

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS

OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:

UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER
HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,

WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,

WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,

AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE
WHO ARE IN PRISON,

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO
STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,

FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,

NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!

HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND
PROVISIONS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;

TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!
PRAISE THE LORD

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE
US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR
enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND
HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT

the evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

PRAISE THE LORD
OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND
OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US
FREE OF *misfortune* WITHOUT *pain*
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HAS TAKEN AWAY *sickness* FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND
IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH
BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE
GOD=LOVE.

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR
INMOST BEINGS, FOR KNITTING EACH OF OUR UNBORN TOGETHER IN
THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE
FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.
MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,
I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE *SHALL* SUFFER *miscarriage*
OR BE *barren* IN MY LAND; NO MAN *SHALL BE* *infertile*;
NO CHILD *SHALL HAVE* ANY *defect*, MY CHILDREN HAVE
NO *defects*, THERE BE NO *stillbirth*, THERE BE NO BIRTH
defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY

GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN
PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER
DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY
CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING

FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,

PERFECT PREGNANCY,
PERFECT DELIVERY,
PERFECT BABY

FOR

EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN

AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LANDS

FOR

I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),

THEREAFTER

I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU

THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN

AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN

YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

IN MY LAND:

AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD

YOU SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted

by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
EACH ONE OF YOU SHALL BE DELIVERED
AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,
YOUR GOD, IN WHOM
YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,
HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,
GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE
IN MY LAND

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or
neglected or abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
FOR THEY ARE GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM
IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN
ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON
THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND
COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS
NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND
CALLINGS OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE;
OUR CHILDREN ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG,
FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON
EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR
PARENTS AND THEY ARE INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE
AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

KEEP LORD THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LANDS,
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS

SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,
I WASH ANDREW AND _____,
BRIAN AND _____,
ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET,
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND

THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY

THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD

THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER

LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES

AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND

THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED
AMEN

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM

this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND
WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM
THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED
death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS

ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HAS PROMISED ME H E IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD,**
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS,** IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF

YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE, WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY^{JOHN 6:37}--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM

THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5

AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO *the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.*

BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE *dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.*

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR

OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.
FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS
BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING
ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF
COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN
HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND
THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE
BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE
ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE
AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM
WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.
NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND
FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS
OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS
OF GOD=LOVE.
NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]

POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT **THE WORLD**,

THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:

GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.

WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL THAT HAS COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD**--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR FIELDS,

WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF, AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL

THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED **US FROM** the dominion of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander **ANYONE** AND DO **AVOID** quarreling.
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO **EVERYONE.**
WE REMEMBER, **ONCE WE, TOO, WERE** foolish and disobedient.
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,
HE SAVED **US, NOT** BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS **we** had
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY **OUR sins,**
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT
ETERNAL LIFE.
THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE

THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND
BENEFICIAL FOR **EVERYONE**.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN *foolish discussions about spiritual
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about **obedience to JEWISH LAWS**.*
*These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing
division* AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.

AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH *them.*

FOR *people like that have turned away from
THE TRUTH, AND* *their own **sins** condemn them.*

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE**

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT **defiled with lusts,**
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceit** has been
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY**.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE
CENSORED **AND RESTRICTED**, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.

THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
SO HE IS WITH ME:

HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

AND

THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

FOR
IT IS ABOUT:

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS
I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

THUS
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T **get lost**
in **the world**

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF THE
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING *every kind/every appearance of evil.***

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL.

**OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, YOU HAVE MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT,
FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING **evil**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE, POWER
CLOTHE WITH THE BLOOD OF LAMB
MY LANDS, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT,
OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES:
OUR HOMES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF
OUR FEET TREAD UPON AND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR**

HANDS TO ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY
THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF
JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY
LANDS, THE FEAR OF ME AND THE DREAD OF ME HAVE
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY
AND IN THE SEAS, I AM ENJOYING MY COVENANT WITH THE
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE
AT PEACE WITH ME, MY DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON
EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD
OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER
THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF MY WAY AND MAKES

ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR ME!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.

LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.

I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.

OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!

HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,

AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.

A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,

UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD

AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR REDEEMER, OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
AMEN, SO BE IT!

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,

I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

AS A KING I DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD OF THE

LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING;

REVELATION 1:6, 5:10

WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS,

THERE IS POWER; WHO CAN SAY TO HIM,

"WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"

ECCLESIASTES 8:4

I WASH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S

HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP, THEREAFTER,
WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE
LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY.

PSALM 37:23

PRESIDENT TRUMP HAS EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE
AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL LORD, MY GOD AMEN.

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
DELIVERED FROM unreasonable and wicked men.

FOR ALL MEN HAVE NOT FAITH.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

unreasonable and wicked men

TODAY BE NO MORE!

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

THE LORD IS PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE, HE WILL NOT ALLOW PRESIDENT
TRUMP'S FEET to get caught in a trap.

AND IT IS THE SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE,

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

AS FOR ME:

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL STRENGTHEN ME
AND GUARD ME FROM the evil one.

12 THESSALONIANS 3:3

FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
IS OUR GREAT DELIVERER!!!!!!!!!!!!
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

PRAISE THE LORD.

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD
AND HIS CHURCH!

"you genetically altered creation of wicked governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft, the occult and religion, you come at US, you come at ME with a sword, a spear and a shield BUT I COME AT you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with, THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL GIVE you INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS, GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

**BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE
WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME**

**the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,**

**AND I CURSE their wrongdoings
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9

**them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
and deceive**

**I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

AMEN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
all the demonic spirits,
strongholds, strongmen
that are influencing
the cabals, the deep state,
the unrighteous leaders,
the rioters, the terrorists,
the wicked politicians
BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
**BLESSED BE THE LORD
WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,
PRESIDENT TRUMP, HIS TEAM;
THAT**
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD
**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD

AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND

THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE

THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED

IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

AND

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--

BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!

FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS

WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,

THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU."

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:

the great deception, reset CRUSHED,

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;

I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,

I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD I FIND REST IN YOUR WORD

LORD, I fear NOT, I STAND STILL, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF

THE LORD, WHICH HE WILL SHOW TO ME TODAY; FOR the

wicked whom I HAVE SEEN TODAY, I SHALL SEE them AGAIN

NO MORE FOR EVER.

EXODUS 14:13

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD DID IT BEFORE;

HE CERTAINLY WILL DO IT AGAIN!

FATHER LOVE, I REMEMBER

WHEN PRESSURE WAS MOUNTING

AT THE 2016 ELECTION,

I ASKED THE LORD FOR A WORD TO STAND ON

AND ON THE MORNING

OF NOVEMBER 08, 2016
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAID TO ME:
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!
SAY IT THROUGHOUT THE DAY."
AND I DID, PRAISE THE LORD
evil DID NOT win THAT DAY
NOVEMBER 08, 2016
AND SINCE THEN DAILY
I CONTINUE TO SAY IT.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
FOR IMPOSING YOUR WILL ON
the plans of the enemy so that
"evil CANNOT win TODAY"
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

2

the wicked, the unrighteous
They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
THE PEOPLE CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.
FOR HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF A MAN,
AND HE SEES HIS EVERY STEP.
THERE IS NO darkness or deep shadow
WHERE the workers of iniquity CAN HIDE.
FOR GOD NEED NOT EXAMINE A MAN FURTHER

OR HAVE HIM APPROACH FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHATTERS the mighty WITHOUT INQUIRY
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT
AND they ARE CRUSHED.
HE STRIKES them FOR their wickedness IN FULL VIEW,
BECAUSE they TURNED ASIDE FROM HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
they CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
AND HE HEARD THE OUTCRY OF THE AFFLICTED.
BUT WHEN HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN condemn HIM?
WHEN HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE WATCHES OVER BOTH MAN AND NATION,
THAT GODless men SHOULD NOT RULE
OR LAY SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE.
SUPPOSE SOMEONE SAYS TO GOD,
'I HAVE ENDURED MY PUNISHMENT,
I WILL OFFEND NO MORE.
TEACH ME WHAT I CANNOT SEE;
IF I HAVE DONE WRONG, I WILL NOT DO IT AGAIN.'
SHOULD GOD REPAY YOU ON YOUR OWN TERMS
WHEN YOU HAVE DISAVOWED HIS?

JOB 34:20-33

3*

YOU CONTEND, LORD, WITH those WHO CONTEND WITH US;
YOU FIGHT AGAINST THOSE WHO FIGHT AGAINST US.
YOU TAKE UP SHIELD AND ARMOR;
YOU ARISE AND COME TO OUR AID.

YOU BRANDISH SPEAR AND JAVELIN
AGAINST those WHO PURSUE US.

YOU SAY TO US,
"I AM YOUR SALVATION."

MAY those WHO SEEK OUR LIVES
BE DISGRACED AND PUT TO SHAME;

MAY those who plot OUR RUIN
BE TURNED BACK IN DISMAY.

MAY they BE LIKE CHAFF BEFORE THE WIND,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD DRIVING them AWAY;

MAY their path BE DARK AND SLIPPERY,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD PURSUING them.

SINCE they hid their net FOR US WITHOUT CAUSE
AND WITHOUT CAUSE DUG A PIT FOR US,

MAY RUIN OVERTAKE them BY SURPRISE--

MAY the net they HID ENTANGLE them,
MAY they FALL INTO the pit, TO their RUIN.

THEN MY SOUL WILL REJOICE IN THE LORD
AND DELIGHT IN HIS SALVATION.

MY WHOLE BEING WILL EXCLAIM,

"WHO IS LIKE YOU, LORD?"

YOU RESCUE THE POOR FROM those TOO STRONG FOR THEM,
THE POOR AND NEEDY FROM those who ROB THEM."

RUTHLESS witnesses COME FORWARD;
they QUESTION US ON THINGS WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.

they repay US evil FOR GOOD

AND LEAVE US LIKE ONE BEREAVED.

YET WHEN they WERE ILL, WE PUT ON SACKCLOTH
AND HUMBLD OURSELVES WITH FASTING.

WHEN OUR PRAYERS RETURNED TO US UNANSWERED,

WE WENT ABOUT MOURNING
AS THOUGH FOR OUR FRIEND OR BROTHER.
WE BOWED OUR HEADS IN GRIEF
AS THOUGH WEeping FOR OUR MOTHER.
BUT WHEN WE STUMBLED, they GATHERED IN GLEE;
ASSAILANTS GATHERED AGAINST US WITHOUT OUR KNOWLEDGE.
they SLANDERED US WITHOUT CEASING.
LIKE the ungodly they maliciously mocked;
they gnashed their teeth at US.

HOW LONG, LORD WILL YOU LOOK ON?
RESCUE US FROM their ravages,
OUR PRECIOUS LIVES FROM these lions.
I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;
AMONG THE THRONGS I WILL PRAISE YOU.
DO NOT LET those gloat over US
who are OUR enemies WITHOUT CAUSE;
DO NOT LET those who hate US WITHOUT REASON
maliciously wink the eye.
they DO NOT SPEAK PEACEABLY,
BUT devise false accusations
AGAINST THOSE WHO LIVE QUIETLY IN THE LAND.
they speer at US AND SAY, "AHA, AHA!"
with our own eyes we have seen it."

LORD, YOU HAVE SEEN THIS; DO NOT BE SILENT.
DO NOT BE FAR FROM US, LORD.
AWAKE, AND RISE TO OUR DEFENSE!
CONTEND FOR US, MY GOD AND LORD.
VINDICATE US IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, LORD, MY GOD;
DO NOT LET THEM GLOAT OVER US.
DO NOT LET THEM THINK, "AHA, just what we wanted!"
OR SAY, "we have swallowed THEM up."

MAY ALL WHO GLOAT OVER **OUR** DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALT THEMSELVES OVER **US**
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN OUR VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY, "THE LORD BE EXALTED,
WHO DELIGHTS IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANTS."

MY TONGUE WILL PROCLAIM YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS,
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.

PSALM 35

4

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
IT IS THE GLORY OF GOD TO CONCEAL A MATTER,
BUT THE GLORY, THE HONOUR OF KINGS
IS TO SEARCH OUT A MATTER.

PROVERBS 25:2

TO BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER
TO AN END,
LORD,
I ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS
AND OUR DELIVERANCE!
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
LAYING HOLD OF WHAT **SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**
I ACTIVATE HIS PROPHECIES AND COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THE
RIGHT HAND OF JEHOVAH GOD TO BRING THEM TO PASS FOR SUCH A
TIME AS THIS:

**"ARISE, O GOD, AND JUDGE THE EARTH=the wicked,
FOR ALL THE NATIONS BELONG TO YOU."**

PSALM 82:8

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AWAY**

"the implementation of the one world government"

AND

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN**

AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP
"the implementation of the one world government"

AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP
**"the world mandate vaccination and vaccination passport
and the world population reduction"**

AND HAS DISCONTINUED
**"the implementation
of world social credit system like in China
where each individual would be noted"**

AND HAS CEASED
**"the massive deployment of surveillance of
the fifth generation=5G."**
**"the implementation of the microchip to travel and buy
in order to control people's movement."**

HE HAS CEASED

AND HAS PUT AN END TO
"the reduction of NON-ESSENTIAL TRAVEL."
AND HAS DISCONTINUED
"the development of smart cities and ultra surveillance

through deployment of millions of cameras and connected device."

AND HAS BROUGHT TO A STANDSTILL

"the end of PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION
and the obligation and mandate of clean vehicle."

AND HAS PUT TO REST

"the implementation of the end of FOSSIL FUEL USE."

AND HAS INTERRUPTED

"the utilisation of one world currency
and the end of PHYSICAL CASH."

AND HAS STOPPED

"the creation of a world central bank"

AND HAS SUSPENDED

"the imposition of wage austerity
and the ownership of ALL ENTERPRISES by the world government"

"the end of FARMING AND PRIVATE BUSINESSES"

"the end of FOOD SELF-SUFFICIENCY"

"and the takeover of FOOD PROGRAM"

"AND OF THE WORLD FOOD ORGANIZATION"

"and the end of IRRIGATION"

"and the massive restriction of THE UTILIZATION OF
FARMING LANDS THAT ANSWER TO HUMANS NEEDS

AND SERVICES"

HE HAS SUSPENDED

AND HAS SUSPENDED

the interdiction of NATURAL AND NON SYNTHETIC REMEDIES
and implementing the authorization of only synthetic and clinical
medication and the takeover and the control of SCHOOLS AND
UNIVERSITIES by the governments and the world government putting

in place a chart for EACH STUDENT.

and the goal to bring to an end UNITY IN THE FAMILIES

and taking total control of ALL THE SPHERES OF HUMAN'S LIVES
HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED,
AND HALTED

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort the esg, the cbd, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body"

all their dark plans implementation

BE HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL
DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS
OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE
SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

AS YOU LORD HAS PROMISED TO DO.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE INVOKED THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND *TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;*
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO* any wicked transgressors. **SELAH**AT EVENING* they return,**
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
***INDEED,* they belch with their mouth;**
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"**

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.

PSALM 59:5-7

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE INVOKED THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND EVEN AS *they--IN ALL THE SEVEN*
MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE: GOVERNMENTS, MEDIA, ARTS AND
ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY
THROUGHOUT ALL THE NATIONS--EVEN AS *they pass their*
demonic laws, they FALL in their tracks. *some of them*
PARALYZED, some of them ONLY MOMENTARILY, some of
them dead, AND some of them WITHOUT their minds INTACT
FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

AND THIS PROPHECY BE RETROACTIVE FOR all who passed
their demonic laws in the past UNLESS THEY HAVE OR ARE
QUICKLY REPENTING AND RECANTING
AND THIS PROPHECY BE FOR TODAY AND ONGOING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR MAKING YOUR PRESENCE FELT IN
cern Switzerland, NOW they know they HAVE BUMPED
INTO THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE--YOUR FIST COMING
DOWN ON them; I DECLARE AND DECREE NULL AND
VOID their demonic works FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,
TILL AFTER WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN
BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression,
judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN!
HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

8

AND YAHWEH
THE WORLD IS BARELY MAKING SENSE
OF WHAT THEY WENT THROUGH WITH
the coronavirus and the shortage of supplies,
that the wicked are now trying to spread the mask
mandate and all their evilness
FOR
the world economic forum believes that People are
"useless eaters."
AND
this is the set of ten guideline or principles engraved
on the Georgia guidestones--
PRAISE THE LORD they HAVE BEEN BLASTED TO pieces!
EVEN SO the spiritual meaning remains they want to:
1. maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in
perpetual balance with nature.
2. guide reproduction wisely--improving fitness and
diversity.
3. unite humanity with a living new language.
4. rule passion--faith--tradition--and all things with
tempered reason.

5. protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. balance personal right with social duties.
9. prize truth--beauty--love--seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. be not a cancer on the earth--leave room for nature--leave room for nature.

THERE IS AN ADAGE THAT SAYS
"CHARITE BIEN ORDONNEE COMMENCE PAR
SOI-MEME." MEANING "CHARITY BEGINS AT HOME."

THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HOLY GHOST FIRE, CAME DOWN
AND AFFLICT the wicked with the coronavirus,
the monkeypox virus and any other destruction they
were preparing **AND REDUCED** their population
instead of **THE NATIONS' WHO ARE NAMED BY YOUR**
NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND
SHAPED.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I DECLARE

the ten guideline or principles engraved
on the Georgia guidestones NULL AND VOID
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

9

"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST
ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, WHO SUPPRESS THE
TRUTH BY their wickedness, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT
GOD IS PLAIN TO them BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them.

FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE
QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN
CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE,

SO THAT people ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.

FOR ALTHOUGH they KNEW GOD, they NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM
AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking
became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened.

ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND
EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made
to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and
reptiles.

THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their
hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one
another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and
worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts.
EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR
unnatural ones.

IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS
WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another.

men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.

FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT **WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD**, **SO GOD GAVE** them **OVER TO** a depraved mind, **SO THAT** they do what ought not to be done. they have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, **GOD-haters**, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their **PARENTS**; they **HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING**, **NO FIDELITY**, **NO LOVE**, **NO MERCY**. **ALTHOUGH** they **KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT** those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:18-32

and they seek to impose their abominable way of living on **US THE CHURCH! GOD FORBID!**

10

WE ARE TALKING ABOUT the people who are not satisfied with living an immoral lifestyle and or **ARE** favorable to those who do **BUT** these people have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, **GOD-haters**, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their **PARENTS**; they **HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING**, **NO FIDELITY**, **NO LOVE**, **NO MERCY**. **ALTHOUGH** they **KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT** those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:29-32

AND Witchcraft is usually one of the sources use by satan. **FATHER LOVE WE ARE ALSO TALKING ABOUT** the

people who have given themselves to satan to worship him and do horrific deeds, make sacrifices, use spell, divinations, sorceries, witch-hunt, spirit cooking, anything alike=witchcraft. They are driven to rid the world OF GOD=LOVE they seized on socialism as a method for enticing PEOPLE unto their anti-RELIGION effort, their true desire was destruction, destruction of GOD'S CREATION. They have no power of themselves they all come from satan:

"A CURTAIN had fallen, MY HOLY OF HOLIES rent asunder and new gods had to be installed."

Karl Marx's letter to his father on november 10, 1837

"I wish to avenge myself against THE ONE WHO RULES FROM ABOVE"

"Then I will be able to walk triumphantly like GOD through the ruins of THEIR KINGDOM, every word of mine is fire and action, my breast is equal to THAT OF THE CREATOR."

Marx and satan

"The hellish vapors rise and fill the brain till I go mad and my heart is utterly changed. See this sword? The prince of darkness sold it to me; for me he beats the time and gives the signs. Evermore boldly I play the dance of death." said Karl Marx founder of communism

"these lines take on special significance when WE LEARN that in the rights of higher initiations in the satanic cult an enchanted sword which ensure success is sold to the candidate, he pays for it by signing a covenant with blood taken from his wrist agreeing that his soul will belong to satan after death."

RICHARD WURMBRAND A FAITHFUL ROMANIAN CHRISTIAN WHO SPEND 8 YEARS IN A COMMUNIST PRISON FOR SHARING THE GOSPEL AND REFUSING TO DENY HIS LORD

WE ARE TALKING ABOUT they of whom THE I AM, THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END SAID: "they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY

LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR. THIS IS THE SECOND
DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

PRAISE THE LORD

11

It was said:

"either take the vaccine
or wear the mask the rest of your life"!

Joe Biden

LORD, WHEN WAS THE LAST TIME WE HEARD SUCH
a prideful, arrogant, pompous, ignorant statement like
that from an ashamed and disgraced and late wicked,
unrighteous leader when they wanted to keep YOUR
PEOPLE in bondage or reduce

THE WORLD POPULATION:

"WHO IS THE LORD, THAT I SHOULD OBEY HIM AND LET ISRAEL GO?
I DO NOT KNOW THE LORD AND I WILL NOT LET ISRAEL GO."

EXODUS 5:2

"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT
POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION
THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."

RUTH BADER GINSBURG

PRAISE THE LORD

FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL
HAVE BEEN CELEBRATING THEIR PASSOVER
AND roe vs wade HAS BEEN OVERTURNED ON
JUNE 24, 2022

AND WE ARE MOVING AROUND WITHOUT masks

PRAISE THE LORD

they still refuse to KNOW WHO YOU ARE LORD
AND WHOSE WE ARE, WE THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD!

ACTS 20:28

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals IN THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE EXPERIENCE
AN ENCOUNTER WITH YOU LORD, MY GOD
LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO WAS PERSECUTING THE CHURCH OF JESUS
CHRIST AND GOT IN THE WAY OF THE LORD AND TRIED TO HINDER
THE WHOLE PLAN OF GOD ON THE EARTH AND THROUGH
REPENTANCE HE BECAME THE APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST AND
TEACHER PAUL:

"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.
AS HE JOURNEYED, HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"
THEN THE LORD SAID,
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

BUT

"THIS IS THE WAY OF AN ADULTEROUS WOMAN: SHE EATS AND
WIPES HER MOUTH AND SAYS, 'I'VE DONE NOTHING WRONG."

PROVERBS 30:20

AS OUR LORD REBUKED the wicked of HIS TIME:
WOE TO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders, HYPOCRITES! FOR
you are LIKE WHITEWASHED TOMBS WHICH INDEED APPEAR
BEAUTIFUL OUTWARDLY, BUT inside ARE FULL OF dead men's
bones and all uncleanness. IN THE SAME WAY, ON THE
OUTSIDE you APPEAR TO BE RIGHTEOUS, BUT on the inside
you are FULL OF hypocrisy and wickedness:

MATTHEW 23:27-28

witchcraft, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking
cannibalism, incest, pandemic, VOTER fraud, treason, deception, coup,
ABORTION, MURDER OF NEWBORN, same sex "marriage," racism,
segregation, covid "vaccines"--ARE ALL CRIMES AGAINST ALMIGHTY
GOD AND THE HUMAN RACE MADE IN HIS IMAGE
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS;

you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your
abominable way of doing things BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. you yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL
you LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

you are pushing your ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT AND want to
subject EVERYONE TO your licentious and abominable way of doing
things.

GOD FORBID!

12

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CURSED the spirits of fear,
conformity, seduction, and deceitfulness over THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND in THE LIVES OF HER
PEOPLE, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I STRUCK DOWN
AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and
strongmen and the components of fear, conformity,

seduction and deceitfulness that were influencing **THE**
PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, BY THE
BLOOD OF CHRIST I STRUCK them DOWN, CUT their
heads OFF AND BURIED them; they can no longer come
near, take root and/or prosper in THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA AND HER PEOPLE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS SO BE IT.

THUS the fraud, crime, treason, coup and deception
that were going on **IN THIS COUNTRY BY THE SPIRIT OF**
THE LORD OF HOSTS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED, HAVE
BEEN REVERSED AND THE EYES OF THE PEOPLE HAVE
BEEN OPENED AND the perpetrators HAVE BEEN
PUNISHED IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR
EXPOSING the hidden deeds of darkness
AND THAT BY THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF
JUSTICE LORD YOU HAVE BROUGHT JUSTICE ON
the perpetrators.

FOR YOU ARE THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE YOU DELIGHT!

JEREMIAH 9:24

AND
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST CAN FINISH OUR COURSE.
FOR

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE THE PEOPLE REJOICE
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules PEOPLE groan.

PROVERBS 29:2

13

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

LORD GOD MOST HIGH, the wicked SHALL NOT,
MUST NOT get away with the holocaust of abortion
and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN, with stealing,
killing and destroying HUMANITY, with subversion
tactics=that psychological warfare, they had been using
meaning trying to change the perception of reality of
PEOPLE to such an extent that PEOPLE CAN'T COME TO
SENSIBLE CONCLUSIONS TO DEFEND THEMSELVES,
THEIR FAMILY AND THEIR COUNTRY, with that
brainwashing technique, transgenderism to confuse a
whole generation about WHO THEY ARE.
the wicked=unrighteous leaders, they the men and
women who are preparing destruction CAN NOT,
SHALL NOT GET AWAY with their wickedness and
unrighteousness, with those crimes, fraud, treasons,
coup, cover-up, deceptions, segregation, subversion,
them trying to modify PEOPLE'S DNA INSCRIBED WITH
THE NAME OF GOD=YAHWEH so that they can control
them, and with their attempts to hijack THE PORTALS in
order to get through to climb JACOB'S LADDER THAT BELONGS
TO THE ANGELS OF THE LORD and try to bring, IN THIS TIME,

demons from the time of the tribulation to come
in order to bring in the new world order,
and with their demonic ritual and their demonic worship
in plain view wanting to subject EVERYONE TO their licentious
and abominable way of doing things.

they SHALL NOT,
they MUST NOT get away with these
LORD

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they be no more

14

*and with witchcraft, deception, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN,
SEX trafficking, cannibalism, incest, pandemic, VOTER fraud, treason,
deception, coup, ABORTION, MURDER OF THE UNBORN AND THE
NEWBORN, same sex "marriage," racism, segregation,
covid "vaccines"--ARE ALL CRIMES AGAINST ALMIGHTY GOD
AND THE HUMAN RACE MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS
LIKENESS;*

they SHALL NOT,
they MUST NOT get away with these
WHY?
BECAUSE

ALL these ARE high crimes against HUMANITY
THUS AGAINST GOD=ELOHIM.

"BECAUSE THE SENTENCE AGAINST AN evil deed IS NOT
EXECUTED SPEEDILY, THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN OF
MAN IS FULLY SET TO DO evil."

ECCLESIASTES 8:11

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked and him that loves violence
HIS SOUL HATES.

PSALM 11:5

FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN
wickedness; no evil can dwell WITH YOU.

PSALM 5:4

"VENGEANCE IS MINE, SAITH THE LORD,
AND I SHALL REPAY!"

ROMANS 12:19

"THE LORD TAKES VENGEANCE ON HIS foes
AND VENTS HIS WRATH AGAINST HIS enemies."

NAHUM 1:2

WITH THE MERCIFUL YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF
MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF
BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU WILL SHOW YOURSELF
SHREWD.

FOR YOU WILL SAVE THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT WILL BRING DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

15

LORD,
they are trying to USURP
GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,
in using MEN'S DNA TO make another type of

"human 2.0" which is really robots
in the appearance of MEN,
transform HUMAN BEINGS into trans-humans,
trans-genders;
no one can BLESS WHAT GOD has cursed
no one CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE
HE HAS COME DOWN
AND SHAME the wicked,
AND DESTROY the works of their hands
FOR GOD'S WORK HAS BEEN COMPLETED
AND no one CAN IMPROVE ON THE WORKS
OF GOD'S HAND: FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY
SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE-ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, "BE
FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE
DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,
AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 1:26-28

"GOD SAW ALL THAT HE HAD MADE,
AND IT WAS VERY GOOD."

GENESIS 1:31

"THUS THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WERE COMPLETED IN ALL
THEIR VAST ARRAY.

BY THE SEVENTH DAY GOD=LOVE HAD FINISHED THE WORK HE HAD
BEEN DOING; SO ON THE SEVENTH DAY HE RESTED FROM ALL HIS
WORK. THEN GOD BLESSED THE SEVENTH DAY AND MADE IT HOLY,
BECAUSE ON IT HE RESTED FROM ALL THE WORK OF CREATING THAT
HE HAD DONE."

GENESIS 2:1-3

SO BE IT=SO IT REMAINS AMEN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

16

PRAISE THE LORD

"THE GOD WHO MADE THE WORLD AND ALL THAT IS IN IT,
THE LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, DOES NOT DWELL IN
SANCTUARIES MADE BY HUMAN HANDS, NOR IS HE SERVED BY
HUMAN HANDS BECAUSE HE NEEDS ANYTHING. RATHER IT IS HE
WHO GIVES TO EVERYONE LIFE AND BREATH AND EVERYTHING.
HE MADE FROM ONE BLOOD THE WHOLE HUMAN RACE TO DWELL
ON THE ENTIRE SURFACE OF THE EARTH, AND HE FIXED THE ORDERED
SEASONS AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR REGIONS,
SO THAT PEOPLE MIGHT SEEK GOD, EVEN PERHAPS GROPE FOR HIM
AND FIND HIM, THOUGH INDEED HE IS NOT FAR FROM ANY ONE OF
US. FOR "IN HIM WE LIVE, AND MOVE AND HAVE OUR BEING," AS
EVEN SOME OF YOUR POETS HAVE SAID, "FOR WE TOO ARE HIS
OFFSPRING."--THEREFORE, "WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE
SELF-EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS,
THAT AMONG THESE ARE LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF
HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

AND OUR GOVERNMENTS' DUTY IS TO PROTECT THESE RIGHTS, THAT
THE FOUR TYPES OF LAW: CEREMONIAL LAW, JUDICIAL LAW,
SOCIAL COMPACT LAW AND MORAL LAW, AND SELF-GOVERNMENT,
FAMILY GOVERNMENT, CHURCH GOVERNMENT AND CIVIL
GOVERNMENT
BE RESPECTED AND UPHELD TO THEIR ORIGINAL INTENT
ESTABLISHED BY OUR CREATOR IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA'S AND IN ANY GOVERNMENT WHERE
YOU HAVE AT LEAST ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN IN YESHUA'S

NAME

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD, FOR RAISING MEN AND WOMEN OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS WHO ARE RUNNING THE AFFAIRS OF NATIONS.--FOR
SINCE THEREFORE WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT
TO THINK THAT THE DIVINITY IS LIKE AN IMAGE FASHIONED FROM
GOLD, SILVER, OR STONE BY HUMAN ART AND IMAGINATION.

GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,
BUT NOW HE DEMANDS THAT ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE TO REPENT
BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL JUDGE THE
WORLD WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS APPOINTED AND HE
HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL

BY RAISING HIM FROM THE DEAD."

ACTS 17:24-31

AND SO IT BE AND REMAINS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

17

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME
MORE PREVALENT
AND MORE PREVALENT
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.

FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.

AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.

YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.

I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."

AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"

*I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF
THE LORD."*

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

18

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

*GOD HAS NOT FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD FORGOTTEN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE
GOSPEL AROUND THE WORLD WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'
NO I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL*

ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.

OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

19*

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:

'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN
ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR
IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."

WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020

THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and
call it same-sex "marriage"
AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE

it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing
it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO
FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable
lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE
SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING
SUCH abomination and now you went even further by
asking THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "BLESS" that
abomination!

JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE
PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

20

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.

A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW
TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION

THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

21

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

"ARMY OF GOD, **OUT OF** the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO
ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU
EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, **DO NOT SLOW DOWN.** BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD
YOUR GROUND, **FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE.** AMERICA
WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy **WILL SAY, 'OH**
THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, **THERE IS NOTHING ELSE**
LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.' AND INDEED **they WILL.** THE SIGN
WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND **enemy CLASHES.**
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT **the enemy**
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK **the army of darkness** AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER

1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

22

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS
HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING
THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST
TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE
EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU
PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.
THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS
TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK
THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE

FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS? OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

23

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND IT HAS COME TO PASS
WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAYS AND WHAT WE
HAVE COMMANDED:

..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND
GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS
PEOPLE

SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE
ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO
LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR
DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND
THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME
BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR
WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA."

THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS
WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM
FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE
RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES.
I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE
WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

8

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME
MORE PREVALENT
AND MORE PREVALENT
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, **the enemy** SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF
THE LORD."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

9

GOD HAS **NOT** FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD **FORGOTTEN** THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE
GOSPEL AROUND **THE WORLD** WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'
NO I HAVEN'T **FORGOTTEN** THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,

**I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."**

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

9

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

10

**"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.
A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW**

TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION
THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

11

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

12

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,

AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

13

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS
HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING
THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST
TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE
EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU
PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.
THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

14

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS? OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

15

... "IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS PEOPLE

SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020: NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA." THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS

WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM
FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE
RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES.
I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE
WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

16

DETHRONING evil

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"THE ELECTION! THE ELECTION! DID I NOT SAY THAT MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP WOULD BE MY PRESIDENT? DID I NOT SAY THAT I REMOVE **KINGS** AND RAISE UP KINGS? I HAVE RAISED UP MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS! **WHY IS THERE PANIC? WHY IS THERE SO MUCH FEAR IN MY PEOPLE? DO YOU NOT TRUST MY PLAN? THIS ELECTION HAS ALREADY BEEN WON IN THE SPIRIT, IT NOW HAS TO MANIFEST IN THE NATURAL.**"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH. **DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW BIG I AM? DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW** small **YOUR enemy IS? I LAUGH AT MY enemies, ESPECIALLY** those who **THINK** they occupy their throne! These evil thrones are ruled with pride and arrogance saying "no one can remove us, we are too powerful!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"**HA! YOU WILL SEE one throne after another NOT JUST FALL, BUT DESTROYED AND TURNED INTO ASH! I THE LORD GOD WILL BUILD NEW ONES AND I WILL OCCUPY THOSE THRONES.** These evil altars that are occupied by the kingdom of darkness **WILL BE DESTROYED AND THEY WILL BE REBUILD AS ALTARS OF MY LIGHT TO BE OCCUPIED BY THOSE THAT I CHOOSE.** Judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt will be exposed one after the other **AND BROUGHT DOWN TO NOTHING!"**

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"DO NOT THINK THAT THE CHURCH IS IMMUNE FROM THIS JUDGMENT! FOR one leader after the other WILL BE EXPOSED FOR LEADING MY SHEEP astray. WOE TO you leaders that call yourself MINE BUT inwardly are ravenous wolves. WOE to you leaders that come IN MY NAME BUT work for the kingdom of darkness! You walk in vain! Your pride and arrogance knows no bounds! You have taken advantage OF MY PEOPLE FOR personal gain, made monuments to mammon, made covenant with baal, committed adultery, and have harmed MY LITTLE ONES LONG ENOUGH!

DO you THINK I DON'T HEAR your whispers and see what goes on in your inner chambers? I HAVE GIVEN you TIME AND MERCY TO REPENT AND you have refused. FOR BOTH prophet and priest ARE defiled. (JEREMIAH 23) REPENT! TRUE REPENTANCE WILL SAVE YOUR SOUL, BUT IT WILL NOT STOP MY JUSTICE FROM BEING CARRIED OUT AND you SHALL BE DETHRONED! THEREFORE BECAUSE the churches refused to come out of her, AND REFUSED MY MANDATE, you will see some close their doors, finances will dry up, AND A MASS EXODUS WILL TAKE PLACE. THE TRUE EKKLESIA WILL BE IN THE HOMES, STREETS, FIELDS, HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS. You WILL SEE SIGNS, WONDERS AND MIRACLES BREAKOUT LIKE NEVER BEFORE. MY EKKLESIA IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO RULE AND REIGN AND WILL BE THE ONE TRUE GOVERNING BODY TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ON THE EARTH."

WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020

17

**"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."**

"LISTEN TO THE WORD OF THE LORD. GOD SAYS, 'I WILL PUT IN YOUR HELM FOR TWO TERMS A PRESIDENT WHO WILL PRAY. BUT HE WILL NOT BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT WHEN HE STARTS. I WILL PUT HIM IN OFFICE AND THEN I WILL BAPTIZE HIM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND MY POWER, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. THERE WILL BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT NOT A RELIGIOUS ONE. FOR I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, SAYS THE LORD, I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, YES I WILL.' GOD SAYS THE ONE THAT IS CHOSEN SHALL GO AND THEY SHALL SAY, 'HE HAS HOT BLOOD. FOR THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, 'YES HE MAY HAVE HOT BLOOD, BUT HE WILL BRING THE WALLS OF PROTECTION ON THIS COUNTRY IN A GREATER WAY AND THE ECONOMY OF THE COUNTRY SHALL CHANGE RAPIDLY,' SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS'"

THROUGH KIM CLEMENT ON FEBRUARY 10, 2007

18

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:
the great deception, reset CRUSHED,
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!
AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

19

**"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL,
NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,**

**BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM,
FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH
THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT
IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

20

**NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.**

THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!
GET IN THE FIGHT,
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

21

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY THE LORD GAVE TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND
AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS

"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

24

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF DELIVERANCE,
PEACE AND RESTORATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER LOVE, ON BEHALF OF **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA,
REMEMBER MY OFFERING FOR THE SPIRIT OF OUR FOREFATHERS
TO RISE ONCE AND AGAIN IN AND OVER **THE PEOPLE** OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA
AND I PLANTED IT INTO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO ESTABLISH
A STRONGHOLD OVER AND IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SO THAT YOU CONSECRATE ONCE AGAIN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA TO RISE
AND COMPLETE HER PURPOSE:

FATHER LOVE I ALSO WANT TO
KEEP YOU IN REMEMBRANCE OF THE SEED THE 500+ HAITIAN
MEN SOWED IN 1779 IN SAVANNAH GEORGIA
TO HELP THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
RETAIN THEIR INDEPENDENCE;
TODAY I LAY HOLD OF THAT 243 YEARS SOWN
SEED BY THESE MEN FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST FOR

HAITI: THE REVERSAL, RECOVERY OF ALL THAT WAS
LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN
FROM HAITI AND FOR THE RENEWAL, REVELATION,
REDEMPTION OF HAITI AT ALL LEVELS
AND THE RESTORATION OF HAITI
TO HER HEALTHY AND WEALTHY PLACE:
--LA PERLE DES ANTILLES--WITH LIBERTY
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL UNDER GOD.
AND AS WE
"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE, THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THUS
WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE CURSED
racism and anti-semitism spirits and strongholds
I CALLED ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HE HAS COME DOWN
AND IS STOPPING their spreading
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;

HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE
PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,
brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them
LET
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in
the camp of the enemy
that they RISE UP against each other
and consume each other
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP
FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:
"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked
OR let THEM, let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;

NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,

AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.

HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,

MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN

TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,

Whosoever stirs up strife against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

prosper and every tongue that shall rise against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong

THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM

THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];

THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD

[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART

TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP

DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble

AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL

THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,

the cankerworm and the caterpillars

AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN

OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,

AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES

BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:

FOR NOT BY his own strength

SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.

those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;

AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,

THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;

AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST

AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for

THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR

AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE

SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY

IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA

and you who have MURDERED

THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN

AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.

DO NOT THINK THAT

you can get away with it;

you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY

"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN

ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5

*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND

NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

*

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,

AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."

PSALM 9:15-18

*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS

TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies
GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries
AND QUICKLY
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing
PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.
CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION
TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY

TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING
I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE
GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE
ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE
THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE
FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING

BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.
HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

LORD

*TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS **YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.**
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE
BUT BRING LOW those whose EYES ARE HAUGHTY.*

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
UP ABOVE **ALL HIS** enemies
SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any
way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their

darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, HIS VP JD VANCE,
AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE
UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
HIS VP JD VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin and death

**are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!**

**WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness**

**I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS
AMEN**

2

**AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.**

THUS

**THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies**

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED, INCAPACITATED IN EVERY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM AND

DEFEATED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO

SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US

AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY

AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US

ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,

AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,

FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD

LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT** STAND. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST. I CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS into separate groups.**

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview **that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.**

I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE **A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION**, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media **THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away** FROM THE WORD OF GOD. HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT **ALL**

MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE
TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.
FROM PSALM 33:12

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

FROM PSALM 33:12

**AMEN HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD**

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD
AND QUICKLY
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the
control grid=the enemies satellites
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE TAKEN down
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird
or anything alike
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"
PSALM 7:11
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BEHOLD
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED
A MASS EXODUS OF
EXODUS 15:1-21
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked
TODAY AS the spiritual flee
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to
fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE
NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION.

EXODUS 14

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness
AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE the wicked,
BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

FOR
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

1

Some of you
won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason.

2

"Some of you

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD"

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you
WILL DIE.^{1 SAMUEL 25:37-38} and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO
SPREAD AND GROW^{ACTS 12:23-24} IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
PRESIDENT TRUMP,
THE LORD'S CHURCH,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;
THIS DAY, TODAY
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE
of your evil doings,
AND of your evil deeds,
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"

PSALM 9:5

5

"AND some of you

THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.
AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE

AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE

MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF

MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM

HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR

SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN

HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT

ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,

you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;

BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR

you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds

you HAVE PLANTED

ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.

I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL

DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS
ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

they WERE a stench TO YOUR
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed,
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!
he has NO claim on
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE
SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL **THESE** IS
FOR THE LORD TO **PUT AN END TO**
satan's quest to gain access to **THE FUTURE**
BY TRYING TO alter **THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE**
OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR
GOD HAS GIVEN US
AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON **THIS EARTH**
AND IN THE HEARTS OF **MEN,**
WOMEN AND **CHILDREN**
IN **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION
SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM THE EARTH:"*

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS

BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

*"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".*

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL
AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every
HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every
abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher,
the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the
transgender advocates, the medical community, those
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,

BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and
destroy, to deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every
way, shape, or form and defeated
IN AND REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE
AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE--ARE
GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS
for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
ANYONE
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I

KNOW that was living that lifestyle **IS COUNTED**
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT
WORK WITHIN US.

I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology
I CURSE AND WASH
that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper
AND SAVE THE CHILDREN

FOR
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
ALL THE CHILDREN OF **THE WORLD**
EVERY COLOR, EVERY **RACE**,
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
OF **THE WORLD**.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE **NOT**
JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS
NO injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE
REVERSED roe vs wade **HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT** the wicked have a
sinister plan to reduce **THE POPULATION** AND destroy **THE CHILDREN**,
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE **NOT**
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF **THEIR PARENTS** who caused **THEM**
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their **CHILDREN**
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN **BE**
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO

WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations
IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG
ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered
mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF
THEM AND REVERSE the mutilations they
underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS

BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS,
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE

you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'

PSALM 139:13-16

'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'

PSALM 127

"BUT you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'

SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him.

When he lies, he speaks his native language,
for he is a liar and the father of lies.' JOHN 8:44

"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD, ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.
THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,

SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF
your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP

IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.

FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN
MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN

THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS

AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

6

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN
AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,
who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness,**

BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST
IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."

ROMANS 1:18-19

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE
AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU
AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY
HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,
MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

YET

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT *your choice*
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,
who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.

HEBREWS 9:27-28

BUT

THE ISSUE IS WHEN *you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE*
MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY
CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,

**HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY
INHERITANCE."**

**"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.
I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.**

**NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY
NAME HAVE HUMBLLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK
MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I
HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN
AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."**

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

7

**"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS
PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR
INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY
BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

**KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF
ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.**

2 PETER 1:20

**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,
NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM
THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.**

MATTHEW 5:18

**THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."**

**NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD
ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN
TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED**

EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES
TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.
BUT FOR ADAM **NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND.** SO THE LORD GOD
CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING,
HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH
FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE
A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.
THE MAN SAID,
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."

THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.

GENESIS 2:18-25

MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED
KEPT UNDEFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and
adulterers.

HEBREWS 13:4

THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION
OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.

YET

you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE
YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE
SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR
GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS
ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION.
DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF
WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE
SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

AND

you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH

THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;
you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND
WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND GOD SAID:

**"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU,
AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL
GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE
SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I
BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE
CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND
YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER
AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN
THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING
COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS
ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE
COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS
ON THE EARTH."**

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS
WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

**"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS
LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN
SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT
AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND
PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.**

SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,
'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?

HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

**'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE**

HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,
'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY
BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

**"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE
KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually
immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or
perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards,
nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF
GOD."**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

8

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders TOO CAN
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR SAUL WHO BECAME THE
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR them
IF they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE
BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she
cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,
BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.
AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

BUT they will not all LISTEN.

AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,
BUT men loved the darkness RATHER THAN
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT
THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,
AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
LORD, I THANK YOU THAT
YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE
THEM,
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

9

NOW

YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
though people do not recognize IT

TO the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck
Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left
stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists
called the cabals and to the carnal **christians**:

**SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**

**TO TURN them FROM doing wrong
AND KEEP them FROM pride,
TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.**

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.**

BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:

FOR *it* IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,

NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.

SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

THUS

LORD OF THE HARVEST,

AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST *field*.

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION
I THANK YOU THAT **they** ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE
THAT GOD WILL GRANT **them** REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken **them**
captive to do his will.**

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

10

**I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;**

BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE
LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW
TESTAMENT.

11

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD
LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED

LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"
THEN THE LORD SAID,
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

12

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE
APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:
I, YOUR NAME, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR
LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED
ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.
EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemmer and a persecutor and a violent person,
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have
sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer,
a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an
unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice
magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a

fornicator, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a
contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish
ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.
I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND
UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON
ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT
ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL
ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO
SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT
very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst
of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE
PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE
IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

13

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:
I, YOUR NAME _____, A SERVANT OF CHRIST
JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,
CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART
FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED
BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY
SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY
LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD: JESUS
CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE

AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE
NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE
THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.
AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE
CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world
WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

14

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:
I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND
HAVE NO CONFIDENCE *in the flesh*, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE
CONFIDENCE *in the flesh through my accomplishments*.
BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE
COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I
COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE
OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED
THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I
MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT
WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH
COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM
AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS
SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I
MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.
NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME
PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR
WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO

NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE
THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING
FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR
THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

15

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH
SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE
TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING
AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS
WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING,
AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE
WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF
POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF
MEN,
BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

16

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters,
the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING
they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:
JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER
AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME
AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM
FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED
AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS
MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE
ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the
devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT
AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this
dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST
ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.
MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.
I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of
the evil one,
THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY

COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN
CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I

AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED
DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!!!

AMEN, ALLELUIA

17

IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH
PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A
PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER
WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

*"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."*

PSALM 21:10

*"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."*

PSALM 109:13

*"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND*

AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."

PSALM 37:27-29

BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:

PRAISE THE LORD

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

JAMES 2:13

I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction **UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:

"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.

A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE,

HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE

POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

**FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

The satan, the devil:
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

18

I THE CHURCH DO NOT despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S
GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND
TO REPENTANCE!

THIS APPEAL IS TO you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in
power and authority and men and women who are preparing
destruction:

*WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?*

JOB 27:8

FOR

*IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.*

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET
FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR
HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.

HEBREWS 9:27

AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU

THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:

FOR GOD LOVES YOU,

HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions

BUT HE LOVES YOU!

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO
THIS IS
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF
GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH
THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND
BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM
THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR

HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH
YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE
SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN
HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS
LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

HUMBLE YOURSELF BEFORE THE LORD AND ALLOW HIM
TO TRANSFORM YOUR MIND AND YOUR LIFE

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan,
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

19

PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES

**AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY
TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.**

**YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE
KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.**

ARE YOU TIRED?

WORN OUT?

BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--

WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT

**OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.**

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY

OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.

KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM

AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

20

JESUS CHRIST

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,
AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLLED HIMSELF AND
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME
OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,

AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!PSALM 16:11

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that
YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU
LET HIM!

21

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO
TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE
WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T
KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE
AWFUL DECISIONS."
IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN
SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?
BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED
AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.
You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'
IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND
AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS
AND DAUGHTERS?
AND HOW ABOUT the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND
HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism you HAVE COMMITTED?
REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE
ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:
THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF

MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."

THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,

THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.

SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING, "EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:
AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED
TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh
REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":

THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT
UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF
THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF
HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,
I DO REMEMBER

THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST
"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.

EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT **DIED**, FROM THE FIRSTBORN
SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE
FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER
HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS
WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT
EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE
AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK
AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW **you** KNOW THAT
THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN **Egypt** AND
ISRAEL."
EXODUS 12

22

AS A HUMAN BEING
WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENDED FOR AND
WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE
IN EXISTENCE,
YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING
IN THE UNIVERSE:
demons want YOU,
they desire to live in YOU,
satan envies YOU,
he wants to be LIKE YOU,
the enemy **CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU**,
THAT he seeks to control YOU,
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,
ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE

OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE
ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.

BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE
YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,
SO MUCH SO THAT

THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,
THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP
YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY
IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"

YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

AND BECAUSE

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT
HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO
BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO
HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;

THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."
YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
CHRIST. THUS DO NOT *trample* THE SON OF GOD *underfoot*,
DO NOT *treat AS AN unholy thing* THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT
THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,
AND DO NOT *insult* THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

23

GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO
OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE
SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL
THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE
EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE
OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE
FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE
DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,
AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND,
AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN
BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."
MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.
THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT
OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.

TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO
CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE
HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH
AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE
KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE
ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING
LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN
THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF
LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE
LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING
accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF
THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,

AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;
THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON
THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL
THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD
SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER
AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

BUT

they, the men and women who REJECT THE PLAN OF
REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the
beast 6_{spirit}6_{soul}6_{body} willingly subject themselves to him and

declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and body--over them and giving their allegiance to him FOREVER!

FOR

"it forced **ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN** a stamped image on **THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD** the stamped image of the beast's name or the number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE. **THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.**

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, **STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO** their deeds,

BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.

THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;

THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.

ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.

[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD:

JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name

WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS

THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

REVELATION 20:11-15

"FOR the wages of **sin**=of unbelief is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,

OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN
FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,
AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.

ACTS 17:26

"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;
AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;

"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,
LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS
BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.
SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE
BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHE OUT, WHEN HE BREATHE LIFE,
EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF
OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT
WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A
SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF
LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE
COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT
DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT
TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING
FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF
YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT
IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER
EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY
BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE
ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO
EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE
MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS
CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE
YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO
YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE**

WORLD.

NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS
CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, YOU'LL NEVER KNOW THAT GIFT
OR REVEAL HIM. AN UNSAVED PERSON CAN REFLECT GOD
BUT CANNOT REVEAL GOD"

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS
EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

25

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED

CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded them."

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil.

NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."

PROVERBS 18:21

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

BECAUSE they have forfeited **IT**.

26

NOW

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE, TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO; TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE,
AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

27

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF
GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE
LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT.^{1 THESSALONIANS 1:9} INTO THE
FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF
TEETH ^{MATTHEW 13:42} WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE
HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS ^{PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN}
^{1:9} AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY
CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.
DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN
OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPPING

THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:

"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE
AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,
OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE
EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS
CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

^{PHILLIPIANS 2:9-11}

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

^{REVELATION 13:8}

THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND
UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM,
SAYING:

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB
BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,
FOR EVER AND EVER!

^{REVELATION 5:13}

WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY
BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE
IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR
OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?
THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE
AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

28

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND
LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.
YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE
SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG
THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD
BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM
MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND
BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO
DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO
ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND
DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE,
AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND
DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO
GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:
EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE:
THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS
CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY

FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.
SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING
AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND
EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

29

IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH
PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A
PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER
WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

*"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."*

PSALM 21:10

*"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."*

PSALM 109:13

*"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.*

**FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:
PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

**I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF
the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT
THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO
EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS
TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."**

PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:
"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.
A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER
WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of
the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man
TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY
STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY
LIVE,**

HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

**FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.**

**BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY
THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE
POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO
LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN
SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.**

**THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF
their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE
LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM
FROM generational curses **MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD****

**TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR
PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK
"the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR
CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,
THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE
POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,
FIRST TO **THE JEW**, THEN TO **THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD**.
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,**

JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of the wicked against
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,

AND OUR NATIONS

FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND

the wicked to crawl back into their holes

AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING

WHEN HE REMOVES THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS HOLDING

BACK the anti-CHRIST AND WE HIS ECCLESIA WITH HIM

FROM THE EARTH

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST **WILL BE
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government for a
period of seven years--whom** THE LORD JESUS WILL

**OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH
AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

IT REMAINS THAT

"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.

TRUMP AND HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER
NETANYAHU, ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND
TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED,
PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"

THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD
FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD

J. TRUMP AND HIS VP JD VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL
FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS
ABRAHAM,

ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR
LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF
GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
 WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
 WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
 blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER

AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

6

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL
GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

7

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING
BACK the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

8

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY
OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies

AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

17

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE
SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!*

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE
TRIFLED WITH!
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS
WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,
HE HAS APPEARED;
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION

FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,

IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,

IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR

STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,

I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!

FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR

GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

FOR *the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS **it** BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE **IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND
HE WILL **NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN *the lawless one=the antichrist* **WILL BE REVEALED,**
whom **THE LORD JESUS** **WILL OVERTHROW** **WITH THE BREATH**
OF HIS MOUTH **AND DESTROY** **BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS**
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.
THIS /S THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.*

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death,*

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack,*

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain,*

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair,*

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE

COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS,
THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'
RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS,
LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD
AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C.,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL
MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS
CREATED!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!

38

*O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS*

AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

AND
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY

OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS

ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED

AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET
THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected,

infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,

by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY

ABBA,

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

*HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."*

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

*HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."*

JOHN 8:12

*"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."*

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;

*AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."*

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"NO ONE CAN COME TO ME UNLESS THE FATHER WHO
SENT ME DRAWS HIM, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE
LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:44

"AND ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME
TO ME, AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER
DRIVE AWAY!"

JOHN 6:37

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,
and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

***"NOT BY might, NOR by power
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!**

**ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE
ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE
TO INHERIT SALVATION?**

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD**

***WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD***

**AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE**

ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)

MY FRIEND
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN

AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY

WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

*I LOVE YOU LORD AND
HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY*

*I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU*

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

*JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD*

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

*I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN
ALL FOR ME*

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

*JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

*THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.*

PROVERBS 18:10

*WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!*

*HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM*

WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON
the wicked
BUT
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,

ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU
THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY EL SHADDAI,
MY JEHOVAH JIREH, MY COUNSELOR,
MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE.
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS

AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

*I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.*

ISAIAH 54:1

2

*I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.*

ISAIAH 54:2

*FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,*

AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I DO NOT fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame **OF MY YOUTH,**
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach **OF MY** widowhood
ANYMORE.

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,
SAYS MY GOD.
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME
FOR A MOMENT;
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,
SO HAS HE SWORN
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,

NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

*OOO afflicted was I,
storm battered and unconsolated,*
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,

*IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction*
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;
IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith
who fans the coals into flame
and forges a weapon fit for its work.
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED
the destroyer to wreak havoc;
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM
DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH

REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses **AND**
CARRIED MY diseases, **BY HIS STRIPES**
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

SO
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE**
SPECIALIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,**
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY **PAIN** DELIVERER
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN

AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE, THE GREAT I AM
THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT
ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,
GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES**,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, OUR MOTHER=OUR SOURCE OF GRACE AND
TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER
OF THE MOST HIGH: THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS
OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS, SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS
AND EMOTIONS, LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS
AND RESOURCES AND HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR
MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR
RELATIONSHIPS, OUR HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS
RESTORED OUR BODY PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE

CLEANSSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND
THE DEAD ARE RAISED AND the demons possessed ARE MADE SOUND
IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES TO
WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD,
WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US
deceive US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I
BREATHE, IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN
YOU I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT

AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT
IF IT IS SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL
UNLESS I REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND,
MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK YOU FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND
RESTORATION'S STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER
AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,
from destruction
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN

LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24*

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!
THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES

FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.
THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
ISAIAH 53:5
YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.

WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT
SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER.

*THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!
GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE*

*HALLELUJAH,
AMEN,*

31

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.*

*I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,
AND CANCEL **baldness, thinning and receding hairline,** THICK
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY*

SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;

THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,

IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES

ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;

THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY
AND THEREAFTER

THUS

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:

"I AM THAT I AM

WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US AND

OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**

AND DRINK HIS **PRECIOUS BLOOD**

I PROCLAIM **HIS DEATH** UNTIL HE COMES

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSEOVER MYSTERY

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils

lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell **IN HIM**

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY

THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE

LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY

UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS

YOU HAVE DEFEATED,

YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave

THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,

MY LIVING SACRIFICE,

THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,

THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

see the grave?

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
ARE BROKEN

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

BECAUSE I BELIEVE,

IT HAS HAPPENED

I HAVE GREAT FAITH!

MY REQUEST IS GRANTED

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE

RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH

THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,

AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD

AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the*

devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."

MATTHEW 12:15

4

"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL
THEM."

LUKE 5:17

5

"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO
WERE **demon-possessed**. AND HE CAST OUT **the spirits**
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."

MATTHEW 8:16

6

"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."

LUKE 9:11

7

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

8

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

9

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

10

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

AND JESUS WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE

KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and
ALL manner of disease** AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH

THE DEAF HEAR,
THE BLIND SEE,
THE DUMB SPEAK,
LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,

THE LAME WALK,
THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE
AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED
the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND

AND

MOREOVER

JESUS **BORE MY** sicknesses

AND

CARRIED MY diseases,

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH

REGARDLESS OF any symptom

IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES

I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS

AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO
WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD INCLUDING EVERY PART OF
MY BODY FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED
ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!

AND

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD

WHERE NO enemy can find ME!

PSALM 31:20-21

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

HE SENT OUT HIS WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER
AND HEALED ME; HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction,*
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

FOR
THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,

WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,
OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME
ALOTTED BY GOD TO **MAN**KIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE
THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS
SALVATION POWER: THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH
US,

TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.

"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP
INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE

FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,
DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,
the cankerworms and the caterpillars
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING
OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE HOLY GHOST

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,
homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED
OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST
SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;
I HAVE BEEN WASHED
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,

WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY DESTINY
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD

AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE

NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**;

I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

I AM ABOUT

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I **do not** envy, I **do not** boast,

I AM **not** proud. I DO NOT dishonor **OTHERS**, I AM **not**

SELF-SEEKING,

I AM **not easily** angered, I KEEP **no record of** wrongs, I--LOVE--**do not**
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS

TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil. I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION. I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE. WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS. I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO
ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT
IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAISE THE LORD
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY *mortal* BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
AM I

BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT *EVEN*
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY

KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN OUR PALACES

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one

who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

9

000

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING GOD
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!

000

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD

DEFEATS this evil world,

AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY

NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ABBA,
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE
AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR
LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.
THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH

*THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES*

AMEN.

I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches **US NOT!**

he has **NO** claim on **US**

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil **NO PLACE**

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD

AND TO ME.

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN**

**NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES**

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!

OR

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

OR

**HOLY HOLY
HOLY HOLY
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES**

OR

**SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD**

OR

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE**

***YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!***

***SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR***

***HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!***

OR

***HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY***

***LORD JESUS,
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE***

***I TRUST IN YOU
I TRUST IN YOU***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME***

JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

KARI JOBE

LORD YOU'RE HOLY

EDDIE JAMES

THE VICTOR'S CROWN

DARLENE ZSCHECH

YOU REIGN

VASHAWN MITCHELL

GREATER

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD IS HERE

DARLENE ZSCHECH

BEST FOR ME

DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY

MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE

KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND

MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY
KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD
AGNUS DEI
DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
HANDEL

OOO
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

**I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY**

UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD
TO
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
STANFORD BROWN
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!